



GOLDEN
JUBILEE
**SOUVENIR
BOOK**
of
**ODD
FELLOWSHIP**
IN ONTARIO

50th Annual Session of the Grand
Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F.

GOLDEN JUBILEE SOUVENIR
BOOK OF ODD FELLOWSHIP
IN ONTARIO

1869



1919

ISSUED IN COMMEMORATION OF THE
50th ANNUAL SESSION of the
Grand Encampment of Ontario
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS

Hamilton, Ontario
August 5th and 6th,
1919

*Published by the Committee of Arrangements of
Burlington Encampment No. 7, I.O.O.F., Hamilton.*

Compiled and Edited by
JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.G.P., P.G.R., GRAND SCRIBE OF THE GRAND
ENCAMPMENT OF ONTARIO.

Copyrighted 1919.





Pamph
1919
no. 124

TIMES PRINTING CO., Limited
PRINTERS
HAMILTON, - ONTARIO



WELCOME TO HAMILTON

THE HOME OF HOSPITALITY



WELCOME, WELCOME, THRICE WELCOME! Patriarchs, Brothers, Sisters and Friends:—On behalf of all members of our great fraternity, and of our citizens generally, we extend to you hearty greetings and a royal welcome to the fair City of Hamilton. We are pleased beyond measure to have had the opportunity to join with you in fittingly and enthusiastically celebrating the Golden Jubilee year of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, and to participate in your observance of the occasion.

Hamilton was the birthplace of the Grand Encampment of this Jurisdiction, which was instituted here on the sixth day of August, 1869, and it is therefore very appropriate, opportune and pleasing that you should return to your old Cradle City to celebrate your 50th birthday. We appreciate this signal honor, and will endeavor to assist in making your visit to our City a most interesting occasion, one that may long be remembered by you with feelings of delightful pleasure and fraternal regard.

The City of Hamilton has been a stronghold of Odd Fellowship for very many years. Here the seeds of our beloved Order and its principles were so carefully sown and nurtured by our early pioneers that they quickly took deep root in the hearts and minds of our people, and now the teachings of those cardinal virtues—Friendship, Love and Truth, and Faith, Hope and Charity—permeate a very large number of all classes of our citizens. That our Order will still continue to grow in numbers and influence in this fertile soil we are confident, and when the time arrives to celebrate your Centennial Anniversary in Hamilton in 1969 (which we already invite you to do) we hope to present to your Grand Body an army of patriachs ten-fold larger than we are able to muster today.

As representatives of Burlington Encampment No. 7, one of the oldest Subordinate Encampments in Ontario, we feel particularly highly honored to have the pleasure of welcoming and entertaining you. We have looked forward to your coming with feelings of keen anticipation and unmeasured pleasure, and have endeavored to formulate a programme of entertainment which we trust will meet with your approbation. We invite you to join heartily in all phases of the different events which will be provided, and hope that you will enjoy yourselves to the limit. Should you desire any particular information regarding our City and its beautiful environs, just make known your wishes to one of the Committee, and we will endeavour to provide your requirements. A Quaker friend once remarked, "Much that is good and wholesome cometh out of Hamilton," and we want you to realize the truth of this wise saying. "Seek and ye shall find."

Fraternally yours,

THE COMMITTEE.

**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND ENCAMPMENT OF ONTARIO, I.O.O.F.,
FOR 1918-1919**

Name	Office	Residence
FRANK L. WAGNER	Grand Patriarch.....	Aylmer
MALCOLM SINCLAIR	Grand High Priest.....	47 Pleasant Blvd., Toronto
URIAH M. WILSON	Grand Senior Warden.....	Napanee
JOHN A. MACDONALD	Grand Scribe.....	41 Macdonell Ave., Toronto
ED. C. GARBUTT	Grand Treasurer.....	Picton
WALTER H. CROSS	Grand Junior Warden.....	85 Hess St. N., Hamilton
JOSEPH OLIVER	Grand Representative S.G.L.....	Toronto
JOHN McCORVIE	Grand Representative S.G.L.....	Chatham
R. C. SYMONDS	Grand Marshal.....	St. Thomas
C. V. KRUSPE	Grand Sentinel.....	Stratford
T. W. N. CLEMENTS	Grand Outside Sentinel.....	Windsor

**ELECTIVE OFFICERS OF BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7,
I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, FOR THE PRESENT TERM**



H. LAMBERT	Past Chief Patriarch.....	
WM. WOOD	Chief Patriarch.....	460 Charlton Ave. West
THOS. POWELL	High Priest.....	113 Charlton Ave. East
WM. McQUEEN	Senior Warden.....	110 Pearl St. North
ROBERT T. RENSHAW	Junior Warden.....	326 John St. North
B. W. BASKERVILLE	Recording Scribe.....	205 Ferguson Ave. South
H. F. PEARSON	Financial Scribe.....	11 Spring Street
C. G. CARLSON	Treasurer.....	York and Park Street

**OFFICERS OF CANTON HAMILTON No. 4, PATRIARCHS
MILITANT, I.O.O.F.**

Captain.....	C. W. Fielding.....	127 Queen St. North
Lieutenant.....	Charles Watt.....	247 Duke Street
Ensign.....	E. W. R. Etherington.....	38 Lameroux Ave.
Clerk.....	Major Chas. E. Anderson.....	58 Norway Ave.

**COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE GOLDEN
JUBILEE FESTIVAL**

Chas. E. Anderson, D.D.G.P., Chairman; Walter H. Cross, G.J.W., Secretary;
V. L. Quigley, Treasurer;
John Ayers, John Craddock, John Anders, F. Lile, E. Drinkwater, F. Quigley,
C. Watt, H. Lambert.



Official Programme of the Golden Jubilee Celebration

The Committee of Arrangements appointed by Burlington Encampment No. 7, I. O. O. F., to prepare a programme for the reception of the Grand Encampment of our Order on the occasion of its Golden Jubilee Session, desire to state that they have held several meetings, and have decided upon the following:—

OFFICIAL PROGRAMME

Monday, August 4th.—Official Reception to the Grand Encampment Officers, the General Commanding the Army of Patriarchs Militant, the Department Commander and Staff of the Patriarchs Militant of Ontario, Grand Officers from Sister Jurisdictions, Grand Officers of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, Grand Officers of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario, Representatives to Grand Encampment and visiting members of the Order generally, which will be held in the Auditorium of the Odd Fellows' Temple at 8 o'clock p.m. Addresses of welcome will be extended by His Worship the Mayor of Hamilton, on behalf of the citizens; the President of the Board of Trade, on behalf of the mercantile and manufacturing interests; the District Deputy Grand Patriarch on behalf of the Encampment Branch and the Patriarchs Militant, and Guy O. Luke, Past Grand Marshal, on behalf of the members of the Order residing in Hamilton.

A suitable programme of vocal and instrumental music will be interspersed with the addresses. At the conclusion of the Reception, a first-class orchestra will provide music for those who desire to indulge in dancing.

Tuesday, August 5th.—At 8.30 a.m., the Officers and Representatives of Grand Encampment will be conducted from the Royal Connaught Hotel to the Odd Fellows' Temple by the local Committee of Arrangements, escorted by Canton Hamilton No. 4, P.M., and visiting Patriarchs Militant forces.

9 a.m.—Opening of the 50th Annual Session of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, in the Auditorium of the Odd Fellows' Temple.

8 p.m.—Exemplification of the Golden Rule Degree by the staff of Brant Encampment No. 4, Brantford, in the Encampment Room, Odd Fellows' Temple.

Wednesday, August 6th (our Golden Jubilee Anniversary).—An automobile drive through the fertile Fruit District adjacent to Hamilton, and to other points of interest which are famous for their scenic beauty, will be tendered to the visiting patriarchs by the Committee of Arrangements. The autos will leave the Odd Fellows' Temple at 9 a.m. on a most enjoyable drive of about 30 miles, weather permitting.

Wednesday afternoon, August 6th.—At 2.30 p.m., Great Gathering at Dundurn Park, where a general parade of the Patriarchs Militant forces of the Department of Ontario will be held, to be followed by drill competitions, First Aid competitions, etc., for valuable prizes. Following these exercises, the Decoration of Chivalry will be conferred on approved candidates by the General Commanding, assisted by his staff.

Wednesday Evening, August 6th, at 8 o'clock p.m.—A Grand Illuminated Parade will be organized on streets adjacent to the Odd Fellows' Temple, by divisions, consisting of Patriarchs Militant, Encampment members, Subordinate Lodges, Rebekah Degree members, and other units, which will be augmented by several bands of music, gaily decorated floats (emblematic

of the Order), handsomely trimmed automobiles, etc., and proceed through the streets of the city. Torches, Chinese lanterns, flares and colored fires will light the way. It is intended that this shall be the most spectacular feature of our Peace Jubilee Celebration, and it is expected that there will be a very large representation of cantons, encampments, degree staffs, subordinate lodge members, and Rebekah Lodge sisters in this parade, which will be indicative of the aims, objects and strength of our Order. All of the above-named units are cordially invited to join in and heartily co-operate in making this display one of the greatest that has ever been seen on the streets of Hamilton. The Committee of Arrangements will award handsome prizes for the most beautifully decorated floats and automobiles which may appear in the parade.

The distribution of prizes for the Patriarchs Militant events, parade prizes, and other honors won will be presented at the I. O. O. F. Temple immediately after the parade.

As this will be not only our own Semi-Centennial Year, but also the Centennial Year of Odd Fellowship, and the year in which the bright dawn of Peace illumined the universe after four dreadful years of cruel warfare, we have a triple reason for a Joyous Celebration, and cordially invite every Odd Fellow to participate in this grand demonstration in gratitude and thankfulness to Almighty God that a glorious Victory for Freedom and Right has prevailed, and that the cardinal principles of our beloved Order have been vouchsafed to us by the great Author of our being.

CHAS. E. ANDERSON, D.D.G.P.,

58 Norway Ave, Hamilton, Ont.

Chairman of Committee.

WALTER H. CROSS, G.J.W.,

85 Hess Street North,

Secretary of Committee,
Hamilton, Ont.



First Methodist Church, Cor. King and Wellington Streets.

Mortimore Regalia Co.

(Successors to MORTIMORE and BLACKEBY)



Geo. C. Mortimore, Manager



Mrs. J. N. Middleton, Sec.-Treas.

The Expert Badge, Regalia, Banner and
Paraphernalia Manufacturers

66 and 68 Howard St.,

Toronto, Ont.

Bank of Hamilton

Established 1872

Head Office, Hamilton

Capital Paid Up (30th June, 1919) \$3,934,630

Reserve and Undivided Profits
(30th June, 1919)..... \$4,052,429

Branches at Montreal, and throughout the
Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan,
Alberta and British Columbia.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
AT ALL OFFICES

Special attention given to Savings Accounts.

Interest allowed at best current rates, credited
half-yearly.

J. P. BELL, General Manager

Write for a Free Sample
Copy of

The
**CANADIAN
POULTRY
JOURNAL**
FULLY ILLUSTRATED

Published Monthly

If you keep Chickens
for Eggs or for Show
you should have a copy
of this High Quality
poultry book. It tells
you all you need to
know. A Sample Copy
will be sent free on
request. A post card
will do. Address

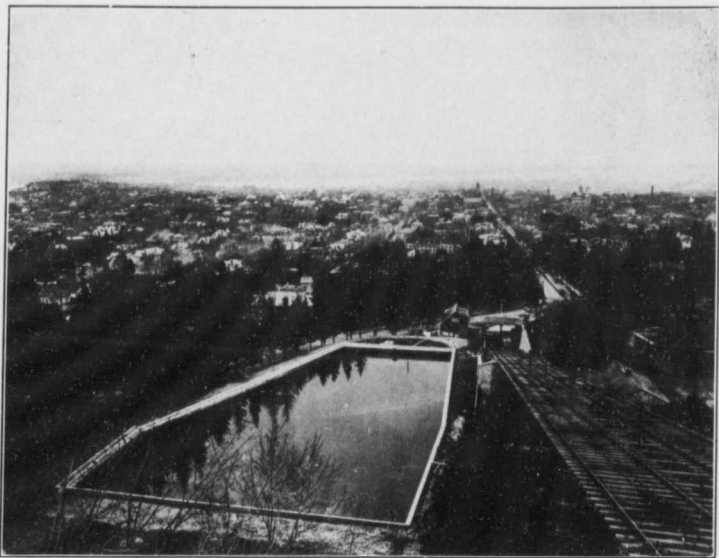
Canadian Poultry Journal, Hamilton

Editor: ROBERT H. ESSEX
Special Representative: WALTER CROSS

HAMILTON THE CITY BEAUTIFUL AND THE INDUSTRIAL HUB OF CANADA



OTHER writers at various times have referred to this progressive and thriving hub of industry as the "Manchester of Canada," "Pittsburg of Canada," "Electric City," "Ambitious City," and many other equally applicable appellations, but it is as "The City Beautiful" that Hamiltonians prefer their home city to be known, and it is as "The City Beautiful" that it is known to tourists and other visitors who have viewed the wonderful panorama from the brow of the escarpment which native Hamiltonians proudly refer to as their "Mountain."



Birdseye View of the Central Section of Hamilton From the Top of the James Street Incline Railway

Favored by Providence in its geographical location on the shores of a land-locked harbor at the western extremity of Lake Ontario, and richly endowed by nature in a score of ways, truly it may be said that Hamilton is "The City Beautiful." Nestling between the mountain and the bay, on a strip of land varying in width from one and a half to three miles, its streets lined with stately trees, mostly maples, the green foliage dotted everywhere with well-cared-for brick houses, and with the blue waters of Hamilton Bay and Lake Ontario in the background, when viewed from the mountain heights, the scene is one not easy for the artist to depict on canvas, but much more difficult to picture in words. From the same vantage point may be seen the western end of the famous Niagara fruit belt, which adjoins Hamilton in the east, while to the west lies the beautiful Dundas valley, into which sinks the sun in all its glorious majesty, as each day draws to a close. It is a scene rivalled only by the sunsets that have caused San Francisco to become known the world over as the "Golden Gate"; a nature picture that appeals to the finer senses and arouses the wonder and admiration of all who are privileged to gaze upon it.



HAMILTON MAYOR AND BOARD OF CONTROL

Thos. W. Jutten

Chas. G. Booker, Mayor

George G. Halcrow

Harry J. Halford

Chas. Peebles

"Where in a picture such as this is there a place for busy factories with their tall chimneys belching forth dense volumes of smoke to mar the beauties of nature and works of man?" is the natural question for the uninitiated to ask. The answer is to be found in the location of the majority of the 500 diversified industries that have made Hamilton the industrial centre of Canada and one of the most prosperous manufacturing cities on the continent. Wise in their day and generation, the men who foresaw that Hamilton's geographical location made it a natural manufacturing and shipping centre, also foresaw that travelling hand in hand with the industries that were bound to come would also come that which, uncontrolled, would prove a menace to the beauty of the city. Not always without opposition, but with a wisdom that has been more than justified in recent years, they legislated in a way that kept the factories fairly well confined to the North Eastern section of the city, far removed from the best residential sections, and in



Hamilton's Business Center—James Street Looking North

such a position that the prevailing south-west winds would blow the smoke and gases from such of them as burned large quantities of coal out over the waters of the bay and lake where they can do no harm. Another factor in the elimination of the smoke nuisance, with which so many industrial cities are cursed, is, and ever has been, the cheapness of electric power for manufacturing purposes, making it unprofitable as well as undesirable for the manufacturer to use coal, save in a few exceptional cases. Hamilton was the first city in the world to solve the problem of transmitting water-generated power long distances, and, in consequence, Hamilton enjoyed for many years the benefit of low power rates which other Ontario municipalities have enjoyed in very recent years, since the coming of Ontario Hydro Electric power. Thus has Hamilton succeeded in growing into a city second to none in Canada as a manufacturing centre, and at the same time maintaining its reputation as "The City Beautiful."

The city assessors in making their annual rounds each year take a census of the population. On October 1st, 1918, when the last official figures were compiled, the population stood at 110,137; but these figures have since been considerably increased by natural growth and also by the return to Hamilton of approximately 5,000 of the 15,000 men who enlisted here for service in the Great War. And, by the way, it may here be mentioned that Hamilton played no inconspicuous part in the winning of the war. In comparison to population, no city in Canada had a more enviable record for contributions in men, money and munitions, and for results along many other patriotic lines.

But to return to the question of population, it is interesting to note that the city has more than doubled in size during the past forty years. In 1899 the population was only 51,011; in 1909 the assessors reported 66,967 men, women and children domiciled within the city, while this year the population figures should top the 120,000 mark.

Here are some figures that will probably be of interest to the average delegate to this year's Convention, and which will give an idea of the city's standing:



ONE OF HAMILTON'S FINE RESIDENTIAL STREETS

Total value of assessable property, \$88,267,195. Total assets, \$20,049,369.40.
City's debt, \$14,192,226.84. City's area, 7,143 acres.
Number of streets, 543. Miles of streets, 168.
Miles of sewers 138. Sewage disposal plants, 4.
Miles of cement walks, 240. Miles of water mains, 190.
Miles of permanent pavements, 55. Miles of macadam pavements, 77.
Number of houses, 22,696.
Number of industries, 500.
Number of employees, 32,500.
Steam railways, 8.
All Canada Steamship Lines.
Suburban Electric Railways, 4. Mileage of suburban electric railways, 83.
Street railway, 1. Mileage of Street railway, 30.
Banks and branches, 31.
Number of churches, 83.
Number of hospitals, 5.
Public libraries, 3.
Public parks, 22. Acreage of parks, 550.
Number of public schools, 25.
Enrollment of public schools, 16,375.
Number of Roman Catholic separate schools, 13.
Enrollment of separate schools, 2,900.
Collegiate Institute, 1.
Number of private schools and business colleges, 10.
Technical schools, 2.
Enrollment at Technical schools, 1,709.
Normal school, 1.
College of Music, 1.
Number of police officers, 110.
Number of firemen, 125.
Daily newspapers, 3.
Number of theatres, 17.
Number of hotels, 40.

Although situated in the heart of the richest fruit growing and farming district, if not in Canada, which gives Hamilton the finest open air market on the continent, where the consumer deals directly with the producer, it is as an industrial centre that the city is best known to the outside world. There have been many contributing factors to the city's industrial growth, chief among which are its geographical location, making it one of the gateways to Canada from the United States; its unequalled shipping facilities, by rail and water, it being served by practically all important American and Canadian railway lines doing business in Canada, and having the finest natural harbour on the Great Lakes; the cheapest electric power in the world for manufacturing purposes, provided by publicly and privately owned corporations, and the fact that Hamilton has a well supplied and well satisfied market of both male and female labor, from which to serve its industries. It is the proud boast of the citizens that, despite the world-wide labor unrest, Hamilton has not so far this year experienced a strike or labor disturbance of any consequence. This is probably due to the fact that Hamilton is a city of home owners, the great majority of workmen owning their own places of abode, which makes for a contented people. In this they are given every encouragement. Only this year the City Council appointed a housing commission, and placed at its disposal hundreds of thousands of dollars to be utilized in assisting the laboring classes to build and own their own homes.



THOMAS WILDEY, Past Grand Sire

Founder and Father of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows on the Continent of America. Born in London, England, June 15, 1782. Died at Baltimore, Md., October 19, 1861. His life was spent in furthering the great cause of Humanity and Fraternity, and his memory is revered by millions of our race as the greatest human benefactor ever recorded in history.



EMBLEMS *and* MOTTOES



I saw in a distant city,
Far over the pathless sea,
A scene in the days of my boyhood,
That always seemed grand to me,
I beheld a vast column approaching,
With plumes half clouded in dust,
And I read on its pure folds, when sighted,
Our motto—"In God we trust."

I saw the column move forward,
In the ranks both the young and the old,
Arrayed in the garments of splendour,
Regalias of crimson and gold.
There marched the prince and the peasant,
Methinks I can see them all now
As they move to the soul-stirring music,
With the knights of the anvil and plough.

They wore on their breasts strange devices,
Crossed gavels, crossed axes and keys,
The pen, the sword and the hour glass,
And a fresh budded rod from a tree;
One had the bow and the quiver,
Another the serpent-twined rod,
And one, dressed in Heaven's regalia,
Carried proudly the Volume of God.

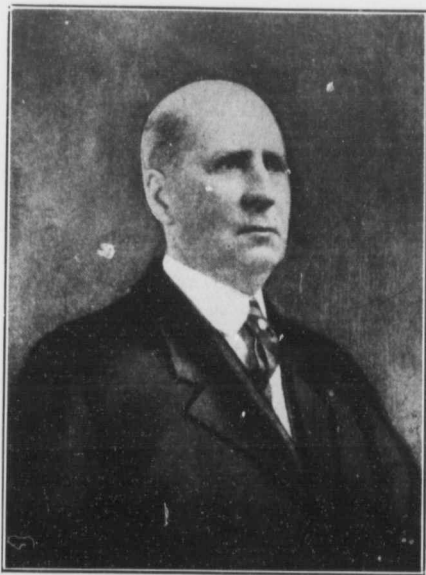
There came an old man, bearing hard on his staff,
He must have passed three score and ten;
His tottering limbs and his wrinkled brow,
How I wish I could see them again!
He bowed to the throng on his right and his left,
He was pleased with the chosen lot,
And seemed to say, as he passed us by,
Forget it not! Forget it not!

Then a beautiful banner held high in its ranks,
Decked with emblems brilliant and bright,
Near the top, I remember, were three golden links,
And the Heart and the Hand on the right,
Near the top of the flagstaff three arrows were set,
Above them a young turtle dove,
Right under the links, in letters of gold,
Was the motto, "Truth, Friendship and Love."

"God bless the Order," an old man said,
As he tried to keep pace with the ranks,
"They cared for me, they buried my dead
That have crossed over Jordan's banks;
When death laid his hand on my only son,
Without asking, they came to attend,
He told me they'd come, under God's command,
As the widow's and orphan's friend.

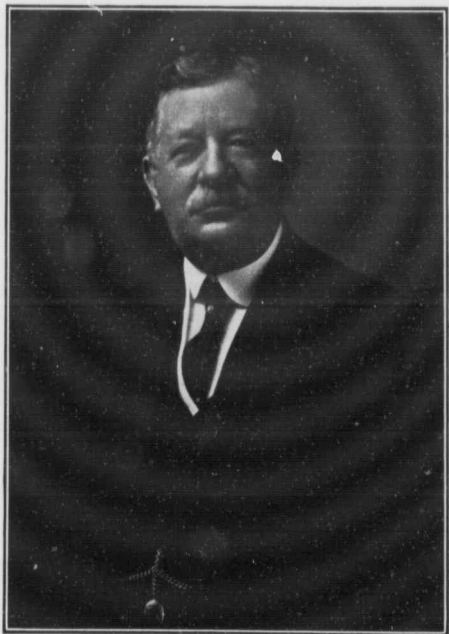
With fraternal care they carried him out,
Down where the willows wave,
With brotherly hands they laid him away,
Close by his mother's grave.
Don't think it strange that I honor
These men of three links, heart and hand,
May the Order extend, may it flourish and grow,
And the sound of the gavel reach every land."

Stand firm by your banner, pure and white,
Let no stain mar its beautiful folds;
The truths that we learn from our ritual each night
Are more precious than silver or gold.
In the battles of life we have trials and cares,
Ah! who has not been by the tempest tossed?
If true to this motto, "In God we Trust,"
We'll get nearer and nearer the Cross.



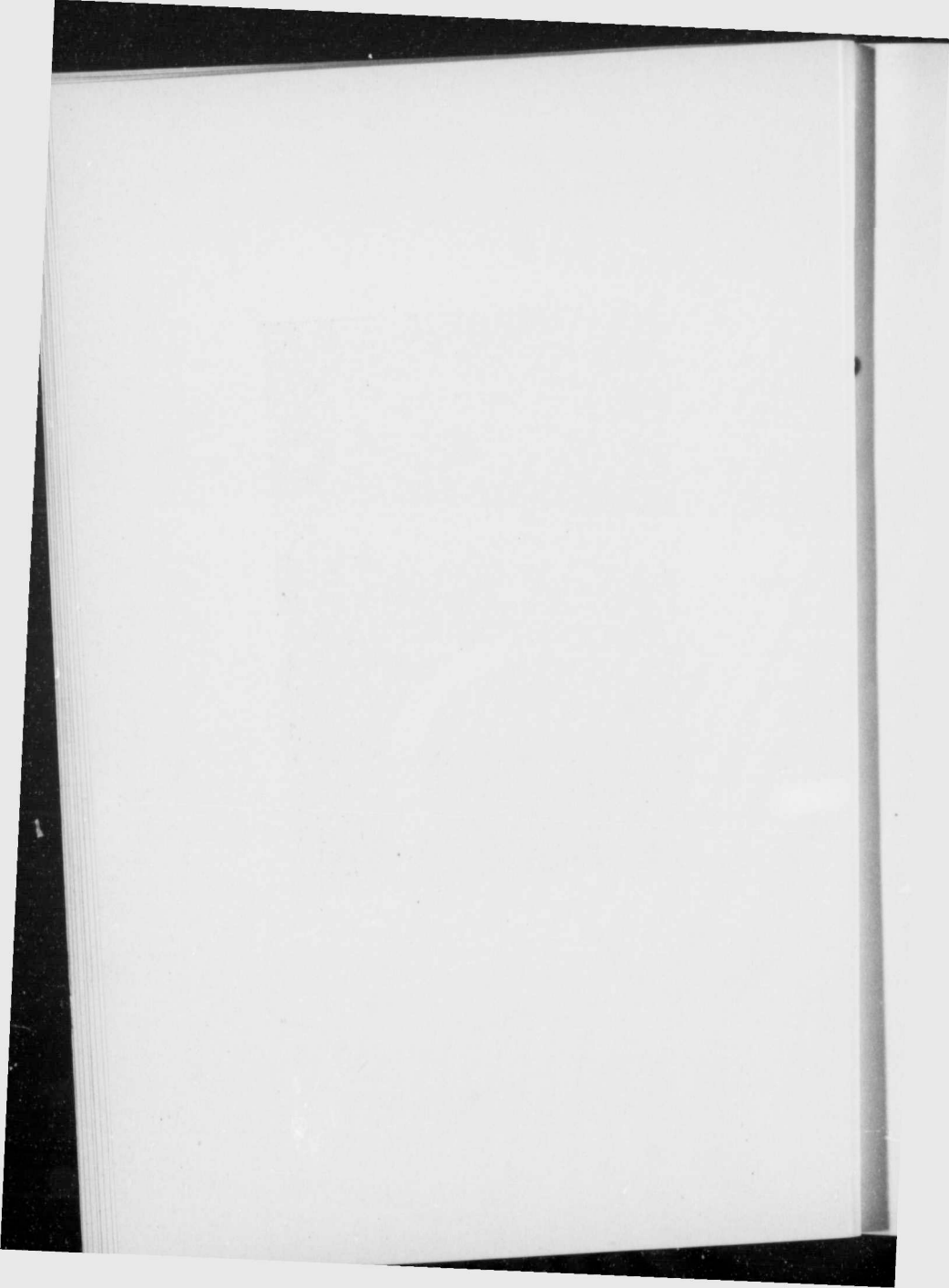
HON. HENRY V. BORST
of Amsterdam, N. Y., Grand Sire, Independent
Order of Odd Fellows.





HON. JOSEPH OLIVER

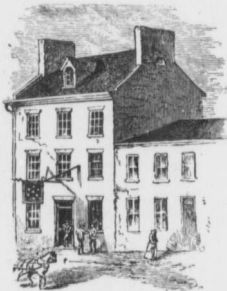
of Toronto, Deputy Grand Sire of the Sovereign
Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.





Early History of Odd Fellowship

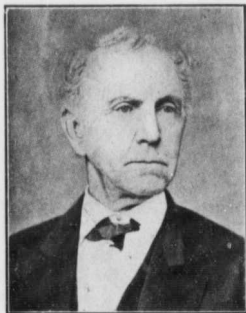
By JOHN A. MACDONALD, Past Grand Representative, Ontario



THE antiquity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows has furnished a theme for many gifted writers in preparing articles on one of the grandest fraternal institutions that was ever devised for the uplifting and betterment of the human race. Some have gone back into the archives of remote ages to trace its origin as an established institution of past centuries, but beyond the fact that at almost every period of the world's history there are evidences of fraternal bonds having existed between men who were bound together by the ties of a common friendship, there is no certainty that Odd Fellowship, as we know it, had an organized existence previous to the seventeenth century. In that epoch there existed in the City of London, England, a society known as "The Ancient Order of Odd Fellows," which was

organized by a number of workmen for the purpose of social enjoyment. Beyond that, the promoters had no definite purpose other than to induce "every good fellow to be an Odd Fellow." It was a very informal association of kindred spirits, without any clearly defined objects, except convivial enjoyment and social pleasure. But the name lived as the years rolled on, and gradually the institution was brought from its chaotic state into a system of fraternal benevolence and reciprocal aid, which proved useful and beneficial to its members. Then the Order began to grow, and lodges were formed throughout England, which became popular, although, strange to say, they had no uniform system of work. It needed the hand of a master moulder to get the institution into concrete form, for there were divisions and dissensions among men in those days, as now, with consequent envies and jealousies. In England, during the eighteenth century there existed three different organizations bearing the name "Odd Fellows," which were known as the Union Order, the London or Ancient Order, and finally the Manchester Unity. These elements, each with a different ritual, could not harmonize and the institution dragged along without any great progress being made, until the seeds of Odd Fellowship were planted on American soil on the 26th of April, 1818, by Thomas Wildey, who may rightly be termed the Father and Founder of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows as we enjoy it to-day.

About the year 1804, Father Wildey had been initiated into an Odd Fellows' Lodge in the City of London, at the age of 22, and became active in the work of the Order, until his removal to America in 1817. Settling in Baltimore, he met another Englishman named John Welch, who had also been a member of the Order in the



JAS. L. RIDGLEY, Grand Secretary

Old Country. The two friends conceived the idea of forming a lodge of Odd Fellows in their new American home, and by the aid of an advertisement inserted in a Baltimore newspaper, were fortunate enough to discover two more members of the fraternity, namely, John Duncan and Henry Cheetham. These four brothers, having satisfied themselves that each was a genuine English Odd Fellow, resolved to discover one more, as it required five members to form a lodge under ancient usage. They accordingly inserted another notice in the "Baltimore American" on the 27th of March, 1918, when Richard Rushworth answered the call as "the fifth link," and the magic number was complete.

It was then decided to form a lodge forthwith, and in a room in the "Seven Stars" Hotel, on Second Street, in the city of Baltimore, on the 26th of April, 1819, the five brothers met and after obligating each other in due and opened the first lodge of America, which they named Thomas Wildey was installed Welch as Vice Grand. "Thus dignity," as related by our Ridgely, "was the first stone American Odd Fellowship."

From this beginning—acorn—the sturdy oak of and flourished on this conat the present day shelter our brethren who owe allegiance.

Of the early struggles of launched the Ark of Odd Fellowendeavours to keep it afloat seas, it is not the purpose to at the command of the writer. Suffice it to say, they were true and earnest men, who "buildd better than they knew," and millions of our race who have during the past century been benefitted by the grand fraternal Order that they founded, have blest them, and for years to come humanity will hold their names in sacred reverence.

Washington Lodge No. 1 had its trials and tribulations, but its members were zealous in the cause, and they decided to obtain authority from the parent Order in England to extend the benefits of the fraternity throughout the whole land. Accordingly they took advantage of the offer of Past Grand Crowder, of Preston, Lancashire, England, who was making a tour of the United States in 1819, to act as a messenger for them and obtain constituted authority to form a Grand Lodge, with power to institute subordinate and grand lodges in America. The petition was immediately granted. On February 1st, 1820, a charter was issued by that body to "Washington Lodge, No. 1, the Grand Lodge of Maryland and of the United States of America, with power to grant a Warrant or Dispensation to a number of brothers of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in any State of the Union, for encouragement and support of brothers of the said Order when on travel or otherwise." During the succeeding year there existed some dissensions and troubles among the pioneers as to how the first Grand Lodge should be constituted, which was finally cleared away by the members of Washington Lodge deciding to surrender the warrant they had received from Duke of York Lodge to a committee of Past Grands of Washington Lodge. This being done, the Past Grands assembled on February 22nd, 1821, and proceeded to organize as a Grand Lodge under the style and title of the "Grand Lodge of Maryland and the United States," with the choice of the following officers:—Thomas Wildey, Grand Master; John P. Entwistle, Deputy Grand Master; Wm. S. Couth, Grand Warden; John Welch, Grand Secretary;



Wildey's Tomb, Baltimore, Md.

form, solemnly instituted Odd Fellows organized in "Washington Lodge, No 1." as Noble Grand and John with all due formality and lamented brother, James L. laid in the foundation of

the planting of this small Odd Fellowship has grown tinent until its branches over a million and a half of iance to the Sovereign Grand

the early pioneers who lowship, and their steadfast on sometimes very troublous dilate in the condensed space

John Boyd, Grand Guardian; and Wm. Larkham, Grand Conductor. Thus was launched the parent Grand Lodge of Odd Fellowship in America, or what became known all over the world as "The Baltimore Unity." Charters were granted to Washington Lodge, No. 1, and Franklin Lodge, No. 2, both located in Baltimore, and from these organizations the seeds of Odd Fellowship were scattered far and wide throughout the United States. For the succeeding four years the Order made considerable progress, and having been established in Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania, it became necessary to broaden its scope in name as well as in practice. Therefore, the name was changed to the "Grand Lodge of the United States," and on the 22nd of February, 1825, the first session of that Grand Body was held in the City of Baltimore. Its constitution had already been adopted at a preliminary meeting held on the 15th of January, 1825, and the officers were meeting held on March 30th, Wildey, Grand Master; John Iiams, Grand Secretary; and Guardian.

On the 15th of May, granted an independent of the United States, which being "the charter of independence," as it contained business of Odd Fellowship any other country.

With the zealous Thomas and a devoted band of bro-minating the principles of land, the "Grand Lodge of upon an era of prosperity. gues of those early days was

who for over forty years held the position of Grand Secretary, and who was one of the principal pillars of the Order. Of his grand work in the cause of Odd Fellowship too much cannot be said. He was a king among men, and his name shall ever remain imperishable upon the tablets of our Order. His last appearance at a session of this Grand Body was at Toronto in September, 1880, and in the following year he passed to the Great Beyond, deeply lamented. During the years of his incumbency of the office of Grand Secretary he was an earnest worker in assisting to unfurl the banner of Odd Fellowship all over the civilized world, and so thoroughly were those duties performed that when he died the Order was firmly planted not only over "America from Ocean to Ocean," but also in many foreign countries, where it has thrived and flourished, and today is recognized as the strongest and most substantial fraternal beneficial organization in existence.

Bro. Ridgely joined the Order in Baltimore in 1829, at the age of 22, and at once threw his whole soul into the work of asisiting Father Wildey and his associates to extend its sphere of usefulness. While Father Wildey was the founder of Odd Fellowship in America, Bro. Ridgely may aptly be termed "the builder," for it was mainly through his untiring efforts that the real work of expansion was accomplished. To him is ascribed the glory of elevating the society to a high moral plane, based upon the foundation of "The Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man," and his whole life was spent in endeavouring to promote by every possible means a higher life of Faith, Morality and Virtue, symbolized in our triple link under the motto of Friendship, Love and Truth.

During the latter years of his life, when the weight of years was upon him, he grieved much because of his inability to perform the active work he desired to do for the Order, and in formulating his conception of Odd Fellowship to his brethren, bequeathed the legacy in these solemn words:

[Seventeen]



Wildey's Monument, Baltimore, Md.

installed at an adjourned 1825, as follows:—Thomas Welch, D.G.M.; Wm. Wil-Thomas Mitchell, Grand

1826, the Manchester Unity charter to the Grand Lodge is recorded by Ridgely as pendence of American Odd full power to conduct the *without the interference of*

Wildey as the first Grand Sire thers to assist him in dis-the Order throughout the the United States" entered Foremost among his collea Brother James L. Ridgely,

"My days of practical usefulness are passing away; I cannot much longer mingle in the counsels of the Order. Certainly I can no longer write and speak for the Institution as in days gone by. This, doubtless, is my last effort to serve Odd Fellowship. It is my last tribute to that great and good cause—my farewell to that loving band of brothers throughout the world who have so warmly greeted me ever since they learned to honor and revere the Order. In the hope that it may do good service for Humanity and Fraternity, I commit it to the Brotherhood."



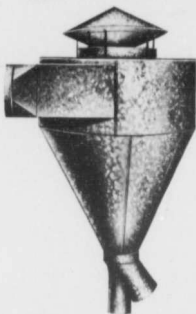
THE SEVEN STARS HOTEL, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
The Birthplace of our Order

The Seven Stars Tavern was located on the south side of Second Street, between Frederick Street and Center Market Space, in Baltimore, Maryland.

The building was destroyed in the great fire of 1904.

G. W. SMITH

Phones Regent 6880 1832
190 KING ST. W., HAMILTON, ONT.



Roofing, Felt and Metal of all kinds.
Skylights, Ventilators, Ravetroughs, Metallic Ceilings,
Fire Doors, Metal Windows,
Blast Work of all kinds.
Patent Shavings and Sawdust Systems, Etc.



Chev W. Roy Thom

Cigars, Tobaccos, Newspapers, and Magazines
Pipes and Smokers Sundries

The SMOKE SHOP

171 KING ST. E., HAMILTON
Phone Regent 3551

ODD FELLOWS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION

OF CANADA

Organized 1874

Paid in Claims \$5,373,611.25
Reserve Fund \$1,772,140.97

Whole Life and
Twenty Payment Policies

An Insurance for Odd Fellows
Only

Every Odd Fellow should have the
protection this Association offers.

HEAD OFFICE: KINGSTON, ONT.

W. F. NICKLE, M.P., President
F. S. EVANSON, Sec.-Treas.

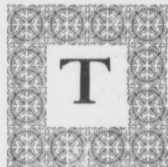
A Word in Season



Lodges cannot afford to have their financial and Membership Records destroyed by fire. A CAREY FIRE PROOF SAFE will preserve them. They are specially fitted up for Lodge books. Prices and terms on application.

W. E. Featherstone Safe Co.
55 King St. West, Hamilton, Ont.

Odd Fellowship in Canada



THE introduction of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows into Canada occurred at Montreal on August 10th, 1843, when Prince of Wales Lodge, No. 1, was formally instituted by Bro. Alfred Moore, P.D.D.G.M., of Troy, N.Y., who was appointed by the Grand Sire as a Special Deputy for that purpose. The sponsors for the new Lodge were John H. Hardie and George Mathers, two zealous New York Odd Fellows who had removed to Montreal, and were so desirous of getting the Order established on this side of the line that they got three other citizens of Montreal interested in the movement, namely: Wetherill Taylor, Joseph Kirkup and William Rodden, and these three gentlemen agreed to join a lodge in New York State for the purpose of becoming qualified as applicants for the Canadian Charter. This being accomplished the five brothers made formal application to the Grand Lodge of the United States for a charter, which was duly received, and the career of Odd Fellowship in Canada was launched in a garret over the hardware store of Bro. Wm. Rodden, on St. Paul Street, Montreal, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of the date mentioned. Within the first week eighteen gentlemen of influence and good standing in the community were admitted, and the new Society rapidly grew in strength and favour with the public. It made such rapid progress that on the 4th of December of the same year a second lodge (Queen's, No. 2), was instituted in Montreal, which also prospered. In 1844 another lodge was instituted at St. John's, under the title of Prince Albert, No. 3, and the prospects for the growth of



W. B. M. HARTLEY, D. G. M.
of Montreal

Odd Fellowship on Canadian soil became so bright that the Grand Lodge of the United States granted a petition to issue a charter to the "Grand Lodge of Canada," which was duly instituted on November 16th, 1844, by Special Deputy Grand Sire Case. The first Grand Master was a bright young barrister of Montreal named William M. B. Hartley, and his co-laborers in building up the Order were drawn from the very best classes of society. Such great progress was made by their combined efforts that the Order was extended to the ancient city of Quebec, where Albion Lodge, No. 4, was instituted on November 20th, 1844, and in December of the same year Commercial Lodge, No. 5, Montreal, was added to the roll.

In the summer of 1845, the first lodge in what is now called the Province of Ontario was instituted at Belleville, being christened Victoria, No. 6. The Western Province seemed fruitful ground, and as many influential people who resided in this section had "taken the degrees" while in Montreal attending to parliamentary duties and commercial business, and were desirous of having lodges established in "Canada West," the Grand Lodge decided to send a deputation westward on a "missionary tour." The brethren chosen for this duty were Thomas Hardie, Deputy Grand Master, and Past Grands George P. Dickson and Ed. Murney.



GEORGE P. DICKSON, P. G.
One of the first missionaries of the
Order in Canada

The missionaries were all well qualified for their work, and were invested with the most complete powers. The Grand Lodge empowered them to make "Odd Fellows" at sight, receive petitions, grant dispensations, institute lodges, and go and perform all other acts and things which might become necessary to carry out their purposes. They had an absolutely free rein. The Deputation left Montreal on March 4th, 1846, for a trip of more than 800 miles, mainly by stage coach, over very rough roads and in very inclement weather. But their hearts were warm in the work, and their zeal exceedingly keen. The first point visited for work was Brockville, where they instituted Brock Lodge, No. 9, which is still flourishing to-day, and is the oldest and one of the most active Lodges in the Jurisdiction of Ontario. Kingston was the next place visited by the missionaries. Here they met Bro. John A. Macdonald (who in later years became one of Canada's most famous statesmen) and through his efforts a large number of prominent Kingston citizens were initiated into the Order when Catarqui Lodge, No. 10, was instituted, Bro. John A. Macdonald being installed as the first Noble Grand. The Missionaries then moved on to Picton, where Prince Edward Lodge, No. 11, was instituted, with Bro. Henry Corby as Noble Grand. Cobourg, Peterborough, Port Hope, Toronto, St. Catharines, Hamilton and Cornwall were successively visited by the deputation, and in each of these towns lodges were instituted, some of which are alive and thriving today. The missionaries reached their homes after a month's absence, during which period they had had a very successful tour, and the Order was thoroughly planted in "Upper Canada," or what is now designated as the Province of Ontario.

Odd Fellowship in Ontario, almost from the institution of its first lodge, has been a success. True, in its early years, owing to many causes, its advancement and growth was not rapid, but as the tenets of the Order became known from year to year, they took deep root in

the heart of the membership, as well as in the estimation of a discriminating public, and while the advance may have been slow, it was sure, and its record to-day is one that every member may well be proud of. Failure has not for one moment perched upon its banners, but a steady progress has attended it, until at the present time, after over seventy-three years of useful work, it stands the peer of any fraternal benevolent society of the age

The "Grand Lodge of Canada West" (now known and hailed as the "Grand Lodge of Ontario") was instituted at Brockville on August 23rd, 1855, by Bro. Thomas Reynolds, Acting Deputy Grand Sire. Seven lodges were represented by the following Past Grands:—

Brock Lodge, No. 9, Brockville—Wm. Fitzsimmons and George Sherwood.

Union Lodge, No. 16, St. Catharines—G. W. Morgan, Chauncey Yale, J. R. Cook, Nicholas Riggins and Thomas Fletcher.

Industry Lodge, No. 25, Grafton—Charles E. Ewing.

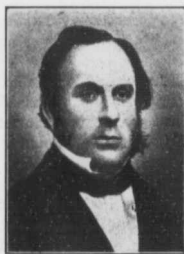
Eureka Lodge, No. 30, London—Geo. W. Ashton.

Elgin Lodge, No. 32, St. Thomas—G. T. Claris.

Erie Lodge, No. 33, Port Burwell—W. A. Glover.

Gore Lodge, No. 34, Brantford—John Cameron and B. F. Van Brocklin.

After the usual formalities of institution and the adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws, the elective officers were chosen to guide the destinies of the infant Grand Lodge, which has since attained to such vigorous manhood that it now governs 399 lodges and has enrolled nearly 55,000 members. The first officers of the Grand Lodge of this Province were:—Thomas Reynolds



BRO. THOS. REYNOLDS
Acting Deputy Grand Sire, who
instituted the Grand Lodge of
Canada West



BRO. CHAUNCEY YALE, P.G.M.
Deputy Grand Master

Grand Master; Chauncey Yale, Deputy Grand Master; John Cameron, Grand Warden; A. Dixon, Grand Secretary; G.T. Claris, Grand Treasurer; Thos Reynolds, Grand Representative; George Sherwood, Grand Marshal; C. E. Ewing, Grand Conductor; Wm. Fitzsimmons, Grand Guardian. Of these old pioneers in Ontario Odd Fellowship, none remain alive. All have paid the debt of nature and rest from their labors. Still, the foundation of the structure so wisely constructed, and on which they so substantially built, will stand securely until time shall be no more. The names of these grand men, earnest workers in our great fraternity, are engraven deeply on the tablets of our Order in this Grand Jurisdiction.

The Second Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Canada West was held at St. Catharines on August 6th, 1856, when only sixteen representatives constituted the entire Grand Lodge—a small beginning, but it must be remembered that the Order in this Province was yet in its infancy, there being only twelve organized lodges, with a total membership of 605 in this whole Grand Jurisdiction. St. Catharines, Brantford, Brockville, Cobourg, London and St. Thomas were the strong points of Odd Fellowship in Canada West in those early days, while strange to say, not a single lodge existed in Toronto, Hamilton, or any of the other larger centres where our Order now predominates. The lodges which were established by the Missionaries in 1846 at Picton, Peterborough, Port Hope, Toronto, Hamilton, Kingston, Cornwall and other places had all faded away, and only Brock No. 9, of Brockville; Ontario No. 12, of Cobourg, and Union No. 16, of St. Catharines (all of which were instituted in March, 1846), survived the storm and took an active part in the regeneration of the Order in this Province. Thus, "the faithful few" had much to discourage them, but they were men of iron nerve and strong determination, and kept steadily on in their work of preparing the foundation and up building the temple of our Fraternity. That their work will endure forever, and bring blessings to generations yet unborn, is the fervent prayer of every true Odd Fellow.

Of the great progress that has been made in the growth and influence of Odd Fellowship in this Province during the past sixty-four years, only the annals of our Grand Lodge can fully demonstrate. A close perusal of the Annual Reports of the Grand Secretary, from year to year, affords much knowledge which must prove gratifying to every member of the Order, and it is pleasing to know that we are still steadily advancing onward and upward.

The succeeding ten years' work of the Order (up to 1866) did not bring forth the rapid results in the increase of lodges or membership that was so fondly expected, but the reason therefor is easily explained. In 1857 a great financial panic swept over the United States and Canada, which had a depressing effect on the spirits of the people. Banks, business firms, and dealers in all kinds of trade and commerce were caught in the swirl and swept into the vortex of financial disaster. Men who were considered rich one day were paupers the next, and ruin, misery and distress prevailed everywhere. People had no heart to join fraternal Orders when shillings were scarce and so badly needed to carry on home requirements, and thus matters were almost at a stand-still. Then in 1861 the great American Civil War, with four years of bitter strife across the border, followed by the Fenian Raid of 1866 on Canada, had deterrent effects on the growth of all societies, and they were forced to remain quiescent.

As a complete history of the progress of the Order in this Jurisdiction is now being compiled by a competent committee, appointed by the Grand Lodge of Ontario, it would be both injudicious and uncourteous for the writer to make extensive reference to matters which will come within the scope of their work, so will close this chapter with the preceding description of the institution of the Grand Lodge of Canada West, of which the Grand Lodge of Ontario is the lawful successor.

Officers of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, 1919-1920



BRO. G. M. HERMISTON
Grand Master



BRO. HERBERT G. ROBERTSON
Deputy Grand Master



BRO. W. J. HAMILTON
Grand Warden



BRO. W.M. BROOKS
Grand Secretary



BRO. JOHN DONOGH
Grand Treasurer



BRO. REV. C. R. DURRANT
Grand Chaplain



BRO. F. R. BOYD
Grand Marshal



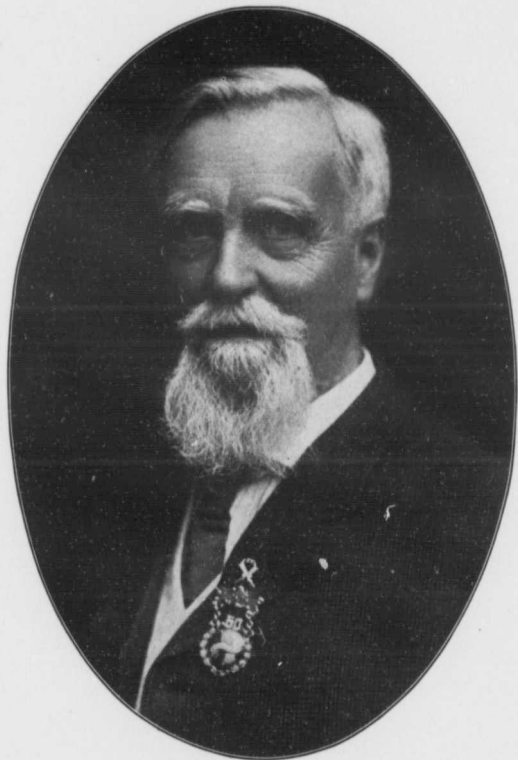
BRO. H. M. ARMSTRONG
Grand Conductor



BRO. H. F. JOHNSTON
Grand Guardian

2

"Lest We Forget"



OUR LAMENTED BROTHER J. B. KING

One of the Founders of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F., and
Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, for nearly 45 years,
previous to his death on March 25th, 1911.

An Odd Fellow in spirit and in truth, whose life was well spent in the service of the Order.





The Rebekah Branch



INSTITUTED at Stratford on August 12th, 1891, the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario was the result of a grand Convention of members of the Degree of Rebekah which assembled there on that date. Bro. Dr. Cl. T. Campbell (Acting Grand Sire), presided, and in due form organized the Assembly and installed the officers who had been chosen by the delegates, as follows: President, Sister J. Bowden, of Windsor; Vice-President, Sister E. Cook, of Toronto; Secretary, Sister Maggie Waddell, of St. Thomas; Treasurer, Sister Helen Crozier, of Gananoque; Warden, M. G. Saunders, of London; Chaplain, Sister G. J. Brill, of Guelph; Guardian, Sister E. Seels, of Toronto. There were only eighteen delegates present, representing nine lodges, but all were imbued with the true spirit of the Order, and manifested enthusiastic zeal in their endeavours to extend the work of the Rebekah Branch. That their efforts in this direction have been successful is demonstrated by the fact that on December 31st, 1918, there were 150 Rebekah Lodges in Ontario, with a total membership of 17,025 brothers and sisters. And still the good work is going on, with prospects of a large increase in members when this year's reports are all received. The Rebekahs of Ontario are a live lot of workers, and are steadily building up that branch in this jurisdiction. To them the brethren of this Province owe very much for their valued assistance and hearty support at all times when anything for "the good of the Order" is suggested. In common with the entire fraternity, the Rebekahs extend a hearty welcome to their brothers and sisters, and will endeavour to make their visit to Hamilton as pleasant and happy as possible.

On other pages of this book will be found the portraits of the Grand Assembly officers and Degree Teams of Justitia and Golden Star Rebekah Lodges of Hamilton, all of whom are noted for their earnest and unselfish efforts to promote the work of humanity as exemplified by the beautiful ritual of the degree of Rebekah.

Only those who know the circumstances can realize the grand work that was performed by our Sisters of the Rebekah Lodges of Ontario during the Great War. They were incessant in their efforts to do their part in not only every line of patriotic duty, but also in general relief measures, and many a heart has been soothed, and distress dispelled, through the medium of their organized beneficence. Our boys who were overseas fighting our battles for Right and Justice were not forgotten, as nearly every ship that sailed from Canada carried numberless boxes of comforts to our soldiers from their Rebekah friends to assist in ameliorating their uncomfortable position in the trenches. In this work alone the sisters of this Province performed great service.

In the dark hours of adversity, affliction and sorrow, when the human heart yearns for sympathy and consolation, the sisters of the Rebekah Branch are found like ministering angels endeavouring to assuage the woes and miseries of the suffering, and in their sphere perform untold deeds of kindness that remain imperishable in the memories of the beneficiaries. Every true Odd Fellow is proud of this splendid auxiliary to our Order. May God prosper them in their noble work of endeavouring to ameliorate the sorrows of mankind.



Officers of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario, 1919-1920



MRS. EDNA M. MIDDLETON
President, Toronto



MRS. MINNIE GREEN
Vice-President, Ottawa



MISS VIOLET PEARCE
Secretary, Toronto



MRS. NELLIE DODSON
Treasurer, Chatham



MRS. E. M. ALLARDICE
Marshal, Hamilton



MRS. JOHN HOLDEN
Conductor, Toronto



MRS. CARRIE WATSON
Grand Warden, St. Thomas



MRS. JESSIE MACDONALD
Inside Guard, Almonte



MRS. AGNES WATSON
Outer Guard, Kingston



MRS. GEO. C. MORTIMORE
Chaplain, Toronto

In Memoriam



THE LATE MRS. JESSIE THOMPSON, TORONTO
President of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario 1918-
1919, who died February 18th, 1919

"We Shall Meet, But We Shall Miss Her."

A sweet spirit ascended unto Heaven when our dear sister answered the summons, and sped to realms of eternal bliss at the throne of God





DEGREE STAFF OF JUSTITIA REBEKAH LODGE NO. 38, HAMILTON, ONTARIO





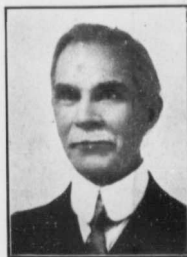
DEGREE STAFF OF GOLDEN STAR REBEKAH LODGE NO. 111, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.



Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario



it is only natural that he should desire to meet them as often as possible. To meet this need the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario was organized in Toronto by a number of the faithful about seventeen years ago, and the Toronto unit have kept their fires burning steadily ever since. They meet regularly on the third Wednesday evening of each month in the Annex to the Odd Fellows' Temple, 229 College, where they will be delighted to receive and welcome all visiting veterans of the Order. They have a very cosy and comfortable meeting room in the Annex, where they hold some very enjoyable meetings. They have installed an excellent piano



WM. C. MACDONALD
of Toronto, Chief Veteran, O. V. A.

into their Club room, and as several of the boys are excellent entertainers, both musical and oratorical, an attractive programme is generally provided for the entertainment of visiting veterans. It is proposed to form circles of the Association in all of the principal towns and cities of the Province where a sufficient number of the veterans can be mustered, and in this way spread the influence of their Good Fellowship all over the Jurisdiction. The present Chief Veteran of the Association is Bro. Wm. C. Macdonald, P. G., a young veteran of nearly forty years' standing in the Order, and the Secretary is Bro. Wm. R. Pearce, another chicken, who will soon qualify for a 50-year jewel. These old boys make life merry at their meetings, and endeavour to retain their youth and spirits on all occasions. Their influence for good is an outstanding feature of the Association, and all who can qualify by age and experience should join in with them and help in their extension campaign.

ONE of the most useful and enjoyable auxiliaries of our Order in this Jurisdiction is the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario, an organization which is composed of brothers who have been in continuous active membership in the Order for twenty-five years or upwards. Its purpose is to bring within their fold all true and trusty brothers who in early years bore the heat and burden of the day in the service of Odd Fellowship, and who have steadily maintained its principles and are still going strong in the work we all have to do. To the average man who has been active in fraternal circles for many years the society of his fellow labourers in the same vineyard is preferable to any others, and

to meet this need the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario was organized in Toronto by a number of the faithful about seventeen years ago, and the Toronto unit have kept their fires burning steadily ever since. They meet regularly on the third Wednesday evening of each month in the Annex to the Odd Fellows' Temple, 229 College, where they will be delighted to receive and welcome all visiting veterans of the Order. They have a very cosy and comfortable meeting room in the Annex, where they hold some very enjoyable meetings. They have installed an excellent piano into their Club room, and as several of the boys are excellent entertainers, both musical and oratorical, an attractive programme is generally provided for the entertainment of visiting veterans. It is proposed to form circles of the Association in all of the principal towns and cities of the Province where a sufficient number of the veterans can be mustered, and in this way spread the influence of their Good Fellowship all over the Jurisdiction. The present Chief Veteran of the Association is Bro. Wm. C. Macdonald, P. G., a young veteran of nearly forty years' standing in the Order, and the Secretary is Bro. Wm. R. Pearce, another chicken, who will soon qualify for a 50-year jewel. These old boys make life merry at their meetings, and endeavour to retain their youth and spirits on all occasions. Their influence for



THE VETERAN ODD FELLOWS' CREED.

I BELIEVE in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows as a beneficent fraternity which gives practical effect to the teachings of the brotherhood of man; whose ideals are designed to elevate the character and enlighten the mind; and which leads me to be grateful to my Creator, faithful to my country, and fraternal to my fellow-man.

I therefore believe it is my duty to uphold its principles; to widen its influence; to extend its membership; and to assist in its work.



CHARLES W. YOUNG, P. G., P. C. P.,
of St. Catharines, who is a 60-year Veteran of the Order.

Brother C. W. Young is now in his 83rd year, and is believed to be one of the oldest Odd Fellows, both in years and service, now living in Ontario. He has passed his sixtieth year in the Order, and for all of these years has been faithful to his fraternal vows and duties. He is a Past Grand of Union Lodge No. 16, St. Catharines, and a Past Chief Patriarch of Union Encampment No. 1, of the same city. He has served as a Representative at both Grand Lodges and Grand Encampment Sessions in years past, and his great delight is to converse with old veterans in regard to the Order as it existed in the old days. All honour and reverence to Brother Young, one of our earliest surviving pioneers.

I.O.O.F. TEMPLE, HAMILTON



THE HOME OF ODD FELLOWSHIP IN HAMILTON, ONT.

Ground Floor—Auditorium 65' x 73', 15' stage, 35' opening with dressing rooms, 20' gallery. Seating capacity 1200.

Here the elite of the City hold their social functions. It is otherwise engaged for concerts, lectures, conventions, assemblies and various forms of entertainment.

First Floor—South Hall, 55' x 65', North Hall, 20' x 40'.

Second Floor—South Hall, 44' x 59', North Hall, 29' x 50'.

In connection with these Halls are: reception, ante, paraphernalia, committee and amusement rooms and other conveniences.

Basement—Two spacious banquet halls, 32' x 73' each, with ample kitchen accommodation with elevator from kitchen to serving rooms connected with all halls above.

On the next page are very good portraits of the Board of Directors who are guarding the interests of the shareholders.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
100F TEMPLE
LIMITED



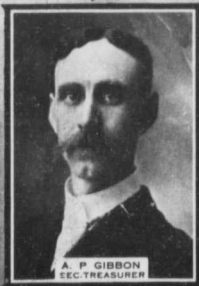
G. O. LUKE, P.D.D.G.M.
DIRECTOR



H. DAY, P.D.D.G.M.
DIRECTOR



C. H. MANN, P.G.M., G.R.
PRESIDENT



A. P. GIBBON
SEC. TREASURER



GEORGE CONGDON, P.G.
DIRECTOR



W. M. BRANDON
VICE-PRESIDENT



L. P. ROBERTSON, P.D.D.G.M.
DIRECTOR



F. VENATOR, P.G.
DIRECTOR

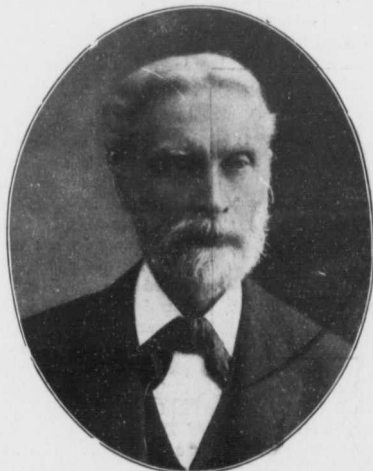


The Ontario Odd Fellows Home

THE care of the aged and infirm, and the protection, education and guidance of the orphan, is a duty which devolves upon every human being. It is a sacred trust, and to those whose hearts are attuned to the chord of sympathy, one which is a sincere pleasure to perform. To the Odd Fellows of Ontario, the necessity of establishing a home for the aged members of the Order and for the orphans of deceased members became a matter of interest about twenty-four years ago, and it is pleasing to point to the fact that today the brothers and sisters of the Jurisdiction have realized their fondest anticipations in this respect. To the originators of this laudable undertaking much credit is due, for they have done their work faithfully and well, while the great heart of the whole membership in this Jurisdiction has nobly responded to their appeals, and with open-handed generosity provided funds to bring their plans to a successful fruition.

Among the first and foremost advocates of an Odd Fellows' Home for Ontario, was our beloved brother, Past Grand Sire Cl. T. Campbell, who, with his characteristic zeal, enthusiasm, and love of humanity, entered upon the work with his whole soul. He made the idea a part of his life's work, and by his diligence, perseverance and self-sacrificing efforts, warmly supported by the brothers of the Province and sisters of the Rebekah Branch, has achieved a noble triumph in the establishment of an institution which will long remain a monument to his memory. As everything which may be expected to have a successful issue must have a good beginning, Brother Campbell built his foundation on correct lines. Bringing the matter to the attention of the membership by introducing a resolution in the Grand Lodge in reference to the establishment of a Home, he paved the way for the future progress of his dearly-loved idea. This was referred to the Committee on the State of the Order at the session of the Grand Lodge of Ontario in 1895, who reported as follows:—

"Your Committee on the State of the Order, to whom was referred the resolution of Cl. T. Campbell, Past Grand Sire, as follows: That in the opinion of this Grand Lodge it is advisable at the earliest opportunity to establish an Odd Fellows' Home for the Order in Ontario, beg leave to report:



Dr. CL. T. CAMPBELL,
Past Grand Sire I.O.O.F., The Father of the Ontario
Odd Fellows Home

Your Committee have given the question some consideration, and are of opinion that the matter is of sufficient importance to warrant us in recommending that a special committee be appointed, to whom the matter shall be referred, with instructions to said committee to prepare a report on the subject, and present the same at the next session of the Grand Lodge." The above report shows the official action taken by the Order in this Province in the direction of establishing a Home for aged Odd Fellows and the orphaned children of deceased members. In the same year, at the session of the Rebekah Assembly, the report of its secretary (Sister Maggie Waddell) called the attention of its members to this important matter, and started the Sisterhood on an active campaign on its behalf, which has been conducted by them with great enthusiasm from that day to the present.

During the recess the Grand Master appointed the Special Committee called for, consisting of Bros. Cl. T. Campbell, A. W. Cameron and J. J. Manning. Owing to some misunderstanding as to the organization of the Committee, nothing was done until the Grand Lodge met the following year at Sarnia. The Committee simply reported progress, but accompanied their report with a subscription list of over \$1,000, contributed by members of the Grand Lodge. The Rebekahs also reported contributions from their lodges of \$233.

When the Grand Lodge met in Belleville, in 1897, the Committee had sufficient data to be able to show the Representatives the urgent need for an institution of this kind, and also to point out what other Jurisdictions had been doing in this direction. A scheme for the establishment and government of the Home was also submitted, and, in the main, approved by Grand Lodge. To one very important feature of the plan, however, decided objection was taken. The Committee suggested a per capita tax of twenty cents per member for five years, which, it was estimated, would in that time produce over \$25,000—a sum ample for the purpose of establishing the Home. But the subject was comparatively new. Its importance was not realized, and the idea of taxing the membership was eminently distasteful. The advocates of the Home had no idea of periling the enterprise by stubbornly holding to what they thought was the proper financial basis. They had confidence in the Order in Ontario, and felt that if only the thin end of the wedge could be inserted, the desired result would be finally obtained.

They agreed that the fund should be raised by voluntary subscriptions from lodges and individuals, with such annual appropriations as the Grand Lodge might be able to make. It was not a bad beginning. The subscription list soon reached \$2,000; the Grand Lodge appropriated \$1,000, while the Rebekah Assembly reported \$350.

It was decided that the Home should be managed by a Board of Directors, consisting of the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer, *ex officio*, and three representatives elected by the Grand Lodge, to serve for three years; two representatives from the Grand Encampment,

and two from the Rebekah Assembly. The Grand Lodge chose as its first representatives Past Grand Sire Cl. T. Campbell for three years, Past Grand Master W. H. Hoyle for two years, and Past Grand Master Henry White for one year. Bro. White resigned in 1905, and the Advisory Committee of the Grand Lodge appointed Past Grand Master John T. Hornibrook in his place. The Grand Encampment sent Grand Scribe M. D. Dawson and Past Grand Patriarch



JOHN T. HORNIBROOK,
P.G.M., P.G.P., P.G.R.
President of Home Board

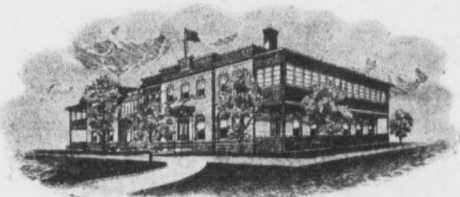


W. S. JOHNSTON,
P.G.M., P.G.R.
Sec.-Treas. of Home Board

A. H. Blackeby as the first representatives of that Grand Body. The Rebekah Assembly selected Sisters Laura E. Ryan and Elizabeth Lee. With this primary organization the Home Board proceeded to carry on the preliminary work of establishing a Home which would prove a credit to the Order.

It had been the intention of the Directors to purchase land and erect buildings suitable for the purposes of the Home. But the cost of building was high, and an opportunity presenting itself, it was decided to purchase a property which could be utilized without great expense. Accordingly, on the 8th of May, 1903, a farm was purchased near Oakville, in the fruit belt of Ontario, and later another property adjacent was secured, and the buildings remodelled and put into good repair. Briefly, our first Home may be thus described: We had 73 acres of land, of which 55 acres were under cultivation—largely with fruit, though enough grain, hay and vegetables were grown to supply our own establishment. There were two buildings—one used as the headquarters, with accommodation for the older inmates; the other served as an orphanage with accommodation for 40 children. The Home with its furnishings, represented an asset of over \$20,000, and was free from all indebtedness. The entire cost of our Home had been met by voluntary subscriptions and grants from the Grand Lodge.

In 1905 a change in the management of the Home was made. The domestic concerns were placed under the control of a Matron, while the farm was managed by an experienced farmer.

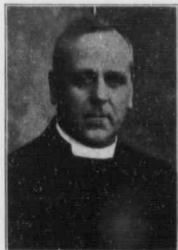


THE ONTARIO ODD FELLOWS' HOME, (side view)

incorporated under Letters Patent from the Ontario Government.

Results from the Oakville Farm were not exactly what was desired, and the Board, having an opportunity to dispose of the property at a handsome profit, decided to sell and purchase a more suitable location adjacent to some large centre. This was a wise decision, and in 1910 the Oakville property was sold for \$35,500. This was invested in a splendid property on the heights overlooking the City of Toronto, on the corner of Davenport Road and Ossington Avenue. The building and grounds were very suitable for the purpose, and everything was put in first-class order, the furnishing of the rooms being mainly done by the sisters of the Rebekah Lodges of Ontario. Since then extensive alterations have been made to the buildings, and new structures added, which now makes the Home one of the most desirable residences for our aged and infirm brothers and sisters and orphan children, that could be desired. A trip to our Home should be made by every member of the Order, so that all can note the great good that is being done through their instrumentality in caring for our wards and educating our orphan children. A very competent Board of Directors, chosen from the different branches of

The first annual meeting of the Home Board was held at Galt on the 11th of August, 1898, during the session of Grand Lodge, and from that time forward annual meetings have been held at the place of each annual session of the Grand Lodge. In 1899 "The Ontario Odd Fellows' Home Association" was duly in-



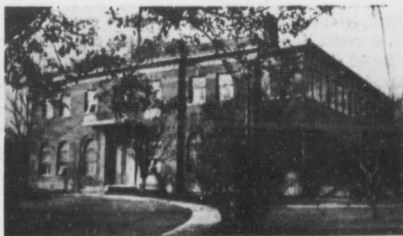
REV. WALTER COX, P.G.M.
Member of Home Board

our Order, manage the Home with great care and ability, and are assiduous in their attention to the needs of the residents who are under our special care.

Still further improvements are needed in the enlargement and refitting of some of the buildings, and to make provision for a Cottage Hospital, which it is hoped will soon be accomplished, through the efforts of the Board. Subscriptions to the Endowment Fund should be cheerfully and liberally made by every brother and sister of the Order, and it is hoped the campaign that has been started along this line will meet with a hearty response from every member of our fraternity.



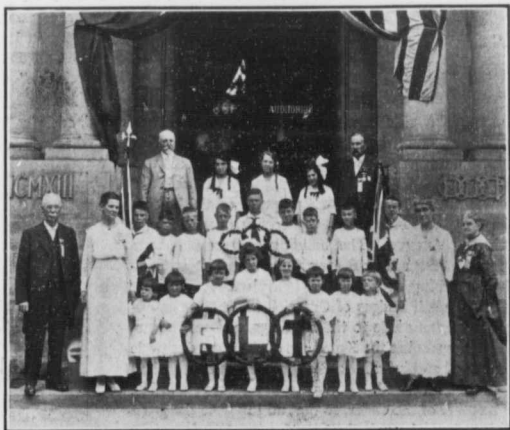
W. A. DENNIS, P.C.F.
Member of Home Board



"OUR HOME ON THE HILL"



E. M. CLAPP, P.G.R.
Member of the Home Board



GROUP OF ORPHAN CHILDREN AT THE ONTARIO ODD FELLOWS' HOME

Patriarchal Odd Fellowship in Ontario

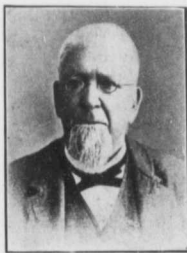


IN celebrating the Golden Jubilee of the institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, it was a happy thought and glorious inspiration that prompted the minds of the patriarchs of this Grand Jurisdiction to hold the Fiftieth Annual Communication of our Grand Body in the City of Hamilton—the place of its nativity. There could not possibly have been chosen a more congenial or appropriate place for this Semi-Centennial Session than our old bir'h-place, and it is gratifying to know that the arrangements which have been made by the Hamilton Committee to welcome the Grand Encampment back to its old cradle town

are of such a perfect and satisfactory nature. The warm welcome that will be extended by the people of Hamilton and the members of the fraternity residing here will be gratefully appreciated, and it is hoped that for many years our Golden Jubilee festival will remain a bright and pleasant memory in the minds of all who participated.



JAMES WOODYATT
Our First Grand Patriarch
Died Aug., 20th, 1894.



HENRY McAFEE
Grand Patriarch 1871-1872
Died Oct. 23rd, 1892.



JAMES SMITH
First Grand Representative from the
Grand Encampment of Ontario to the
Grand Lodge of the United States

In going back over the records of the past history of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, the writer finds much that is interesting and instructive regarding the organization and work of the Encampment Branch in the Province of Ontario, which should be handed down to posterity in complete and detailed form. It is too lengthy to deal with in a brief manner, as considerable care and research must be exercised in the preparation of the matter. Therefore, it must be left for the future historian. On another page will be found the Minutes of the first meeting of patriarchs for the institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, which will be found interesting. They started in a small way, with a meagre membership, while we to day rejoice in a total membership in Ontario of over 9,000 patriarchs. Let us still go on, and finish our work, with a firm resolution to double that number.



Minutes of the Institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario

The following is an accurate transcript of the proceedings of the Institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, at Hamilton, August 6th, 1869, as taken from our original records. The flowery titles given to Grand Officers were then in vogue, but some years later were abolished.

JOHN A. MACDONALD, Grand Scribe.

Hall of Excelsior Lodge, No. 441, L. O. O. F.,

Hamilton, Aug. 6th, 1869.

Patriarch James Woodyatt, D.D.G. Sire, with a constitutional number of Grand Encampment members, consisting of F. M. Foster, Grand High Priest; John Sprague, Grand Senior Warden; Isaac Sides, Grand Sentinel, and Henry McAfee, Grand Scribe, proceeded to institute a Grand Encampment, as authorized by the Dispensation of the Most Worthy Grand Sire, attested by the seal and signature of the Right Worthy Grand Corresponding and Recording Secretary of the Grand Lodge of the United States, James Ridgely.

The following named Patriarchs, who were Petitioners for the Charter for this Grand Encampment, were then duly instructed in the Grand Encampment degree, viz.: Patriarchs S. G. Dolson, Henry McAfee, James Smith, John Gibson, George H. Marlatt, and A. D. Clement. After which proclamation was made that the Grand Encampment was duly instituted.

The following Past Chief Patriarchs and Past High Priests of the Encampments named were then introduced and instructed in the Grand Encampment Degree: viz.: Union No. 1, Patriarch Adam Purves; Frontier No. 2, Patriarchs Alfred Hay, John Batty, Thomas Cowley and Caleb Knight; Harmony No. 3, Patriarchs M. D. Dawson, Edmund Beltz, George Powell, Sr., John Hunter, Robert Kirkpatrick and R. J. C. Dawson; Brant No. 4, Patriarch Josiah B. King; and Beaver No. 6, Patriarch Robert Barbour.

D. D. G. Sire James Woodyatt, Past Chief Patriarch, became a member of this Grand Encampment by unanimous consent.

NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The D. D. Grand Sire, appointed Patriarchs Foster and Sprague as scrutineers.

The following Patriarchs were then nominated for the office of Grand Patriarch, viz.: Patriarchs H. McAfee, S. G. Dolson and James Woodyatt.

Patriarch James Woodyatt was declared duly elected as Grand Patriarch.

Patriarch S. G. Dolson was declared elected as Grand High Priest by acclamation.

Patriarch E. Beltz was, on the 3rd ballot, duly elected Grand Warden.

Patriarch M. D. Dawson was elected Grand Scribe by acclamation.

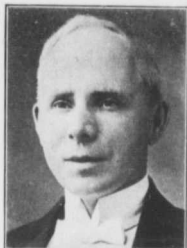
On the second ballot, Patriarch George Irwin was declared duly elected Grand Treasurer.

On the third ballot, Patriarch A. D. Clement was duly elected Grand Junior Warden.

Past Chief Patriarch James Smith was elected Grand Representative to the Grand Lodge of the United States by acclamation.

Past Chief Patriarch F. M. Foster, of the Grand Encampment of Michigan, was requested to install the Grand Patriarchs elect, which was done in proper form, after which Most Worthy Grand Patriarch James Woodyatt installed into their respective offices:—Past Chief Patriarch

Officers of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, 1918-1919



MACOLM SINCLAIR,
Grand High Priest



U. M. WILSON,
Grand Senior Warden



WALTER H. CROSS,
Grand Junior Warden



JOHN A. MACDONALD
P.G.P., P.G.R.,
Grand Scribe



FRANK L. WAGNER, Grand Patriarch



ED. C. GARBUTT,
P.G.P., P.G.R.,
Grand Treasurer



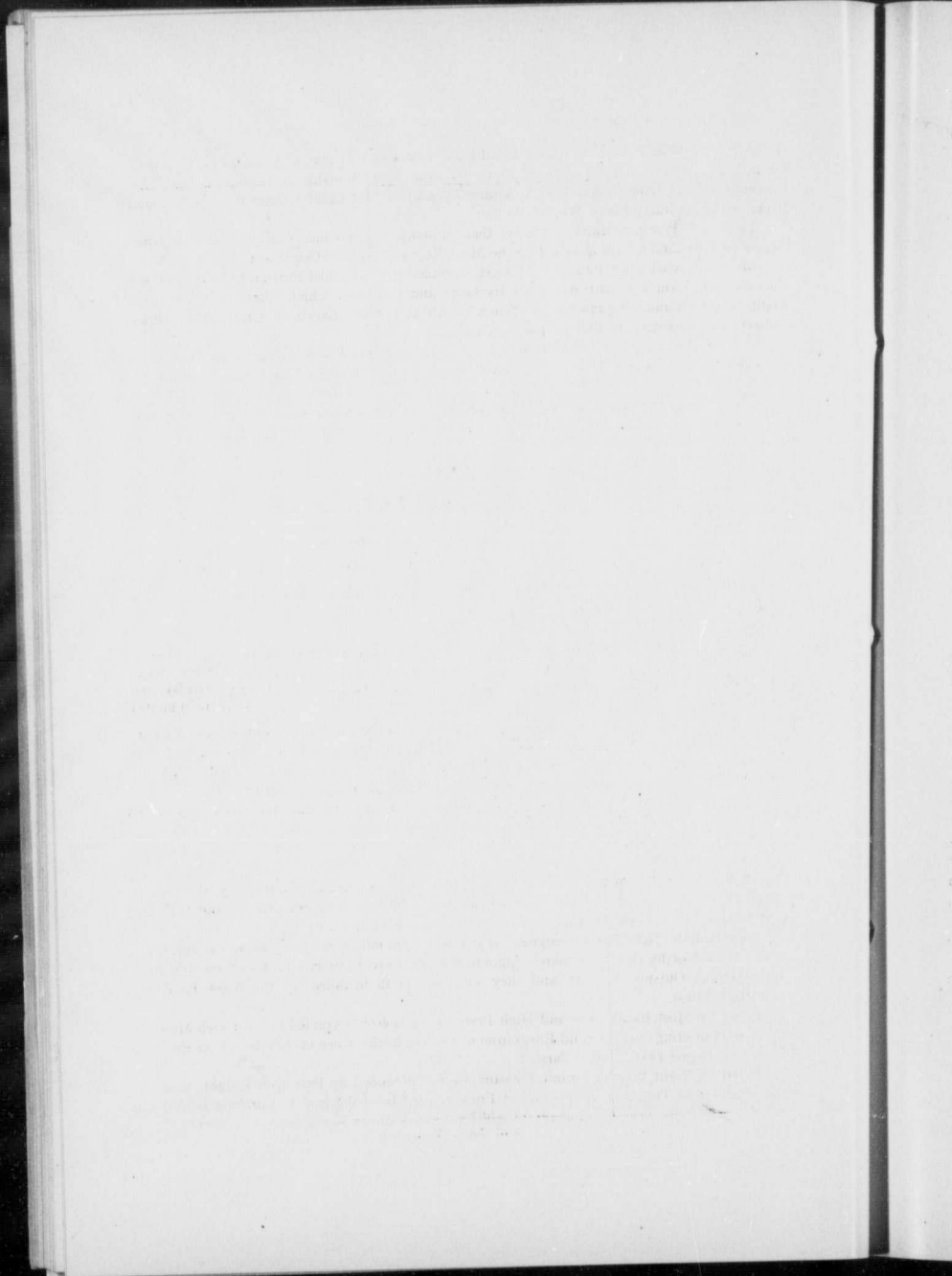
R. C. SYMONDS,
Grand Marshal



JOHN McCORVIE,
Grand Representative



J. L. LEARY, P.G.P.,
Grand Auditor



S. G. Dolson, Most Excellent Grand High Priest; Past Chief Patriarch E. Beltz, Right Worthy Grand Warden; Past Chief Patriarch M. D. Dawson, Right Worthy Grand Scribe; Past Chief Patriarch George Irwin, Right Worthy Grand Treasurer; Past Chief Patriarch A. D. Clement, Right Worthy Grand Junior Warden.

The Most Worthy Grand Patriarch then appointed Past Chief Patriarch John Hunter, Grand Sentinel, and he was installed by the Most Excellent Grand High Priest.

Moved by Past Chief Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Hay, that this Encampment form a Constitution and By-Laws and that Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee, Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith and Most Excellent Grand High Priest Dolson be a committee for that purpose.—Carried.

Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee moved, seconded by Right Worthy Grand Treasurer George Irwin, that the Most Excellent Grand High Priest retire to confer the Grand Encampment Degree on Patriarch James Fraser, of Frontier Encampment.—Carried.

Moved by Grand Representative Smith, and seconded by half a dozen, that this Encampment invite our distinguished visitors, Patriarchs Foster, Sprague and Sides to remain with us as long as they can.—Carried.

On motion, the Grand Encampment then adjourned till 2 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Hall of Excelsior Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F.,
Hamilton, Aug. 6th, 1869.

Grand Encampment re-assembled pursuant to adjournment, the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch, James Woodyatt presiding.

The minutes of previous session read and confirmed.

The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, as the time was so short, submitted as their Report and recommended for adoption for the time being, the printed Constitution and By-Laws of the Grand Encampment of Michigan, with the required changes necessary; being in another jurisdiction.

Moved by Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Patriarch Purves, that the report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws be adopted as submitted with the required changes, and that the same Committee be continued, with the addition of the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch and the Right Worthy Grand Scribe to make a further report at next session.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Patriarch McAfee, that the Grand Scribe be instructed to communicate with the Grand Scribe of Michigan in order to procure a few copies of their Constitution and By-Laws for the present use of the Subordinate Encampments in this Jurisdiction.—Carried.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith, seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Purves, that our Journal of Proceedings for this session be not printed, but that the minutes be carried into the Journal of the next session. Motion prevailed.

Grand Sentinel John Hunter resigned his position. On motion the resignation was accepted, and the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch appointed in his stead Patriarch John Gibson, and Patriarch Marlatt, Outside Sentinel, and they were forthwith installed by the Most Excellent Grand High Priest.

Moved by Most Excellent Grand High Priest S. G. Dolson, seconded by Patriarch McAfee, that the next meeting of this Grand Encampment be held in the Town of Brockville on the first Tuesday in August next, 1870.—Carried.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Treasurer Irwin, seconded by Patriarch Knight, that the Grand Scribe and Treasurer of this Grand Encampment be authorized to purchase books and stationery required; also an appropriate seal for the use of the Encampment.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch J. B. King, seconded by Right Worthy Grand Representative Smith, that the thanks of this Grand Encampment are due and are hereby cordially tendered to Grand Patriarchs Foster, Sprague and Sides, Grand Officers of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of the State of Michigan, for their attendance at the institution of this Grand Encampment, and for the valuable assistance rendered.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch King, seconded by Patriarch Irwin, that application be made to the Executive Officers of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of Ontario for the loan of \$100.—Carried.

Moved by Most Excellent Grand High Priest S. G. Dolson and seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Adam Purves, that the thanks of this Grand Encampment are due and are hereby tendered to our worthy D.D.G. Sire (now Most Worthy Grand Patriarch) for the efforts and zeal he has put forth in having a Grand Encampment established in this Jurisdiction.—Carried.

Most Worthy Grand Patriarch James Woodyatt submitted the following financial statement:

ENCAMPMENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

In acct. with James Woodyatt, D.D.G.S.

Dr.	Cr.
To pd. R.W.G. Lodge, U. S., for charter for Grand Encampment.....\$30 00	By percentage Jan. term U. S. currency\$42 03
Exp. Charges sending petition for same 1 00	
To balance.....11 03	
\$42 03	\$42 03
To pd. postage.....\$ 2 00	By balance in gold.....\$ 8 27
To cash pd. Grand Scribe.....39 35	By percentage June term.....33 08
\$41 35	\$41 35
By Cash on hand.....\$39 35	

On motion the above statement was received and order to be filed.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith, seconded by Patriarch J. B. King, and Resolved—That the thanks of this Right Worthy Grand Encampment are due and are hereby tendered to Excelsior and Unity Lodges for their kindness in granting us the free use of their Hall on the occasion of this institution of our Grand Encampment.—Carried.

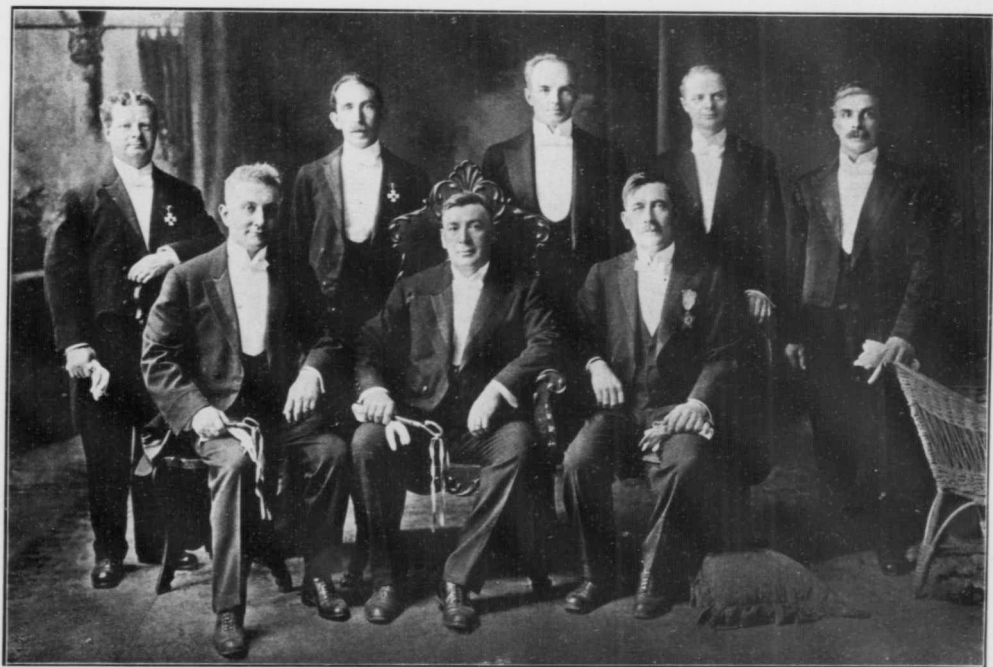
The Most Worthy Grand Patriarch then named the following Patriarchs as District Deputy Grand Patriarchs for the ensuing year, viz.: Union No. 1, Patriarch A. Purves; Frontier No. 2, Patriarch H. McAfee; Harmony No. 3, Patriarch R. Kirkpatrick; Brant No. 4, Patriarch A. D. Clement; Charity No. 5, Patriarch John Gibson, and Beaver No. 6, Patriarch G. H. Marlatt.

The exemplification of the secret work was then explained by the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch and Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee.

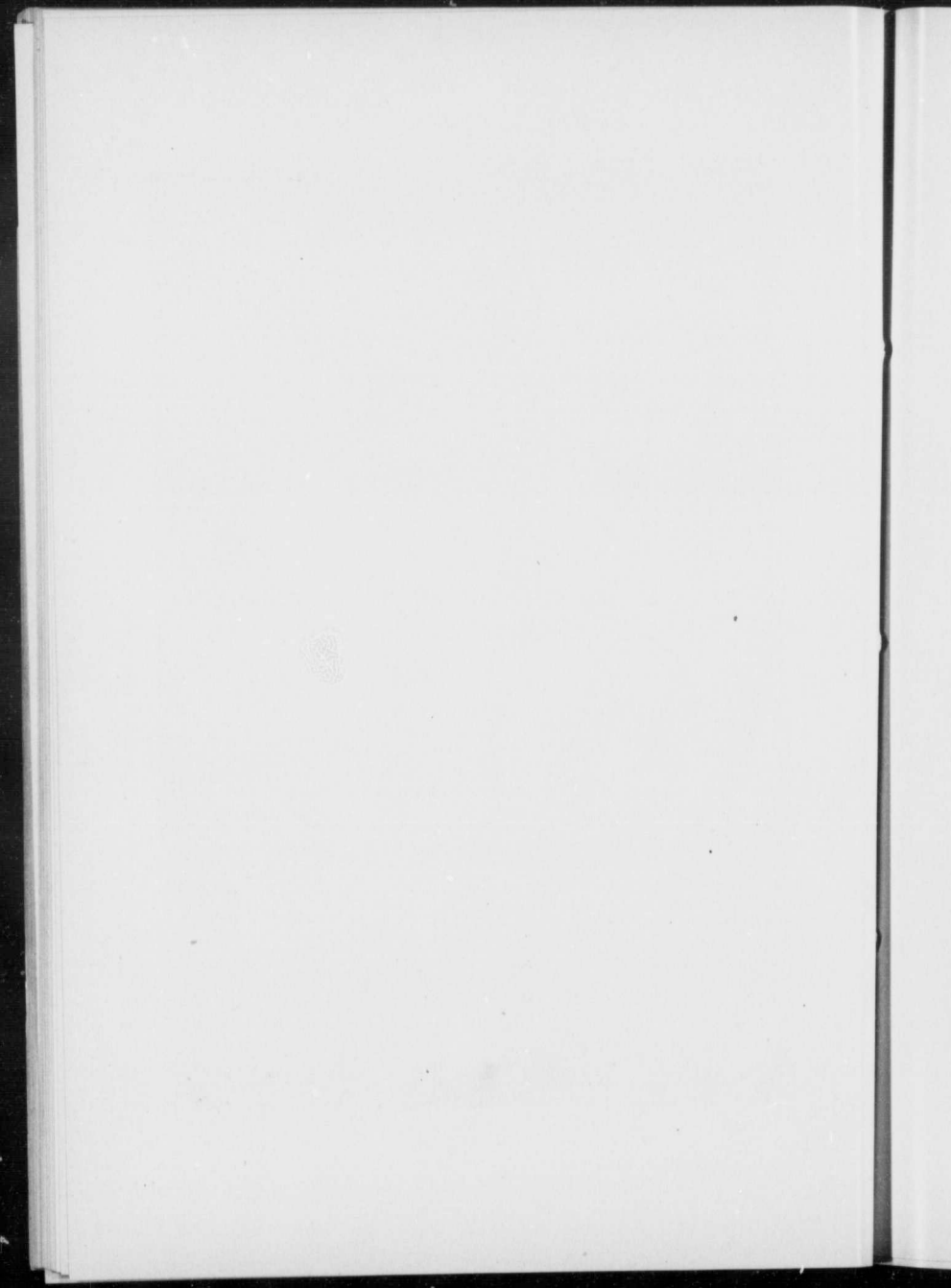
After which the Encampment was closed in peace and harmony, to meet again on the first Tuesday in August, 1870, in the Town of Brockville.

M. D. DAWSON,

Grand Scribe.



ENCAMPMENT INSTALLING BOARD, GORE DISTRICT No. 4, HAMILTON



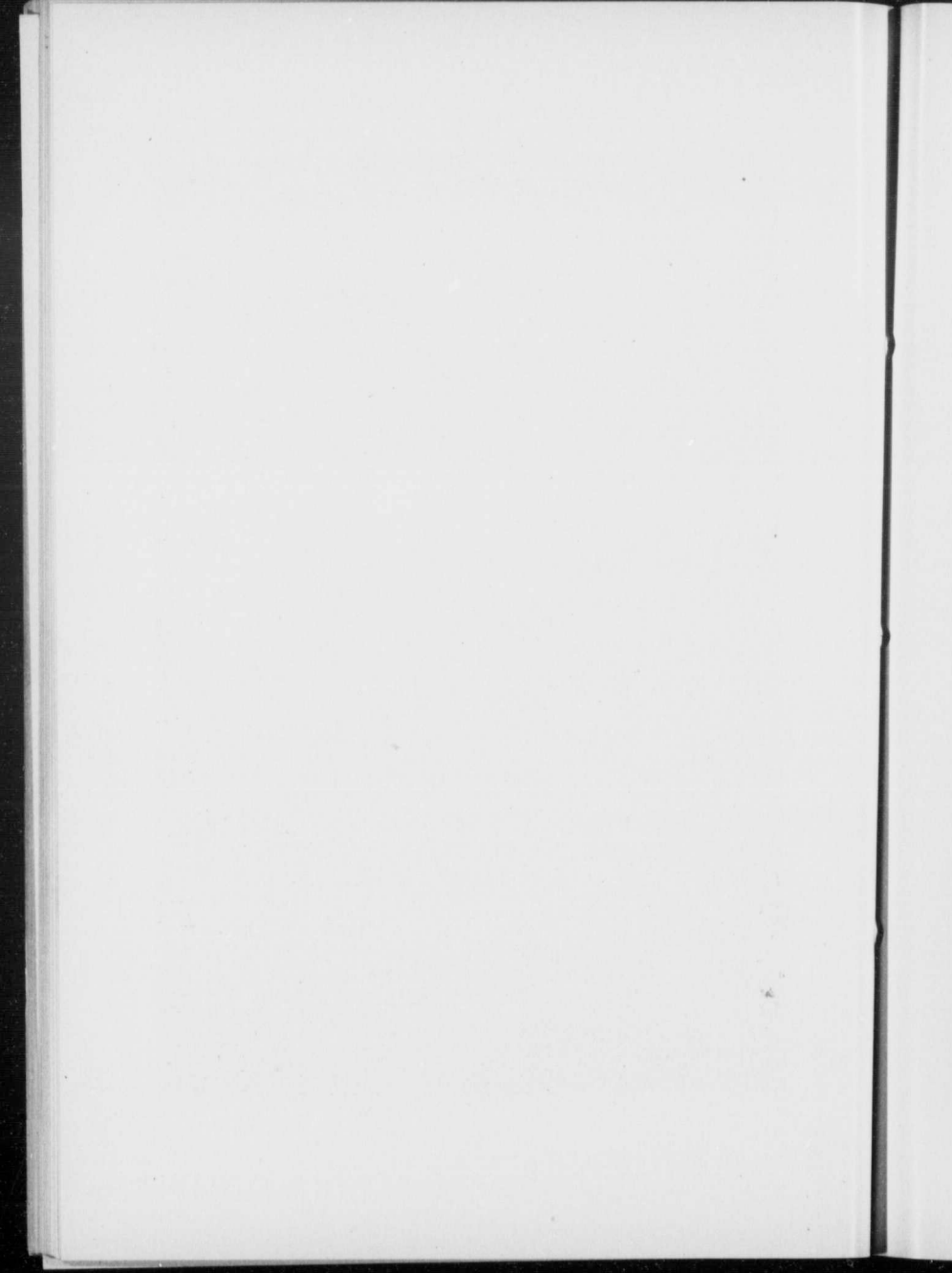


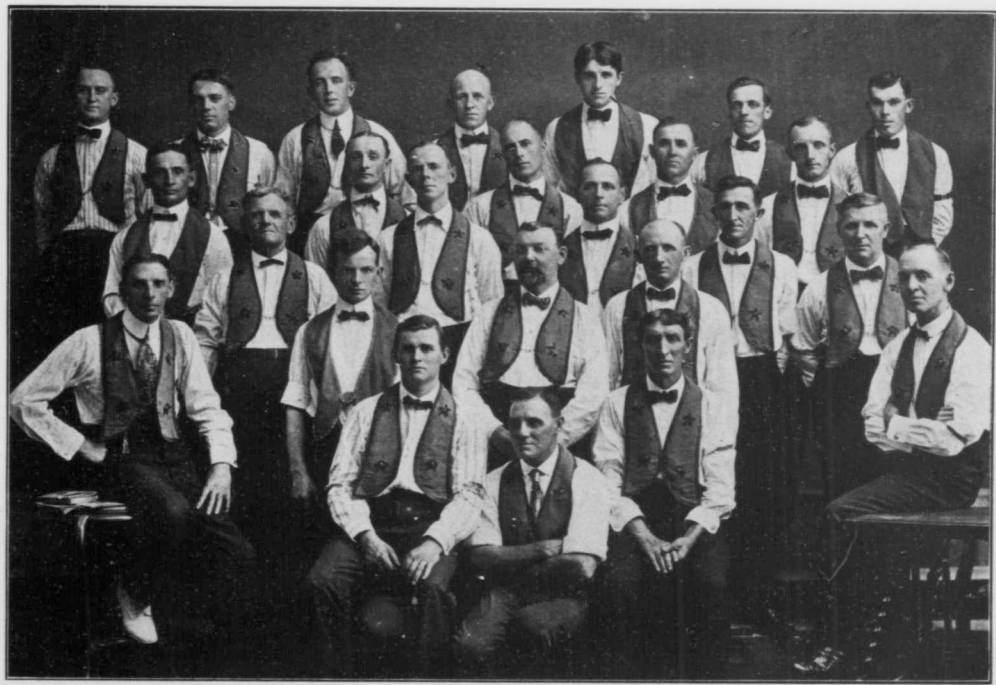
DEGREE STAFF OF CHATHAM ENCAMPMENT No. 10, CHATHAM



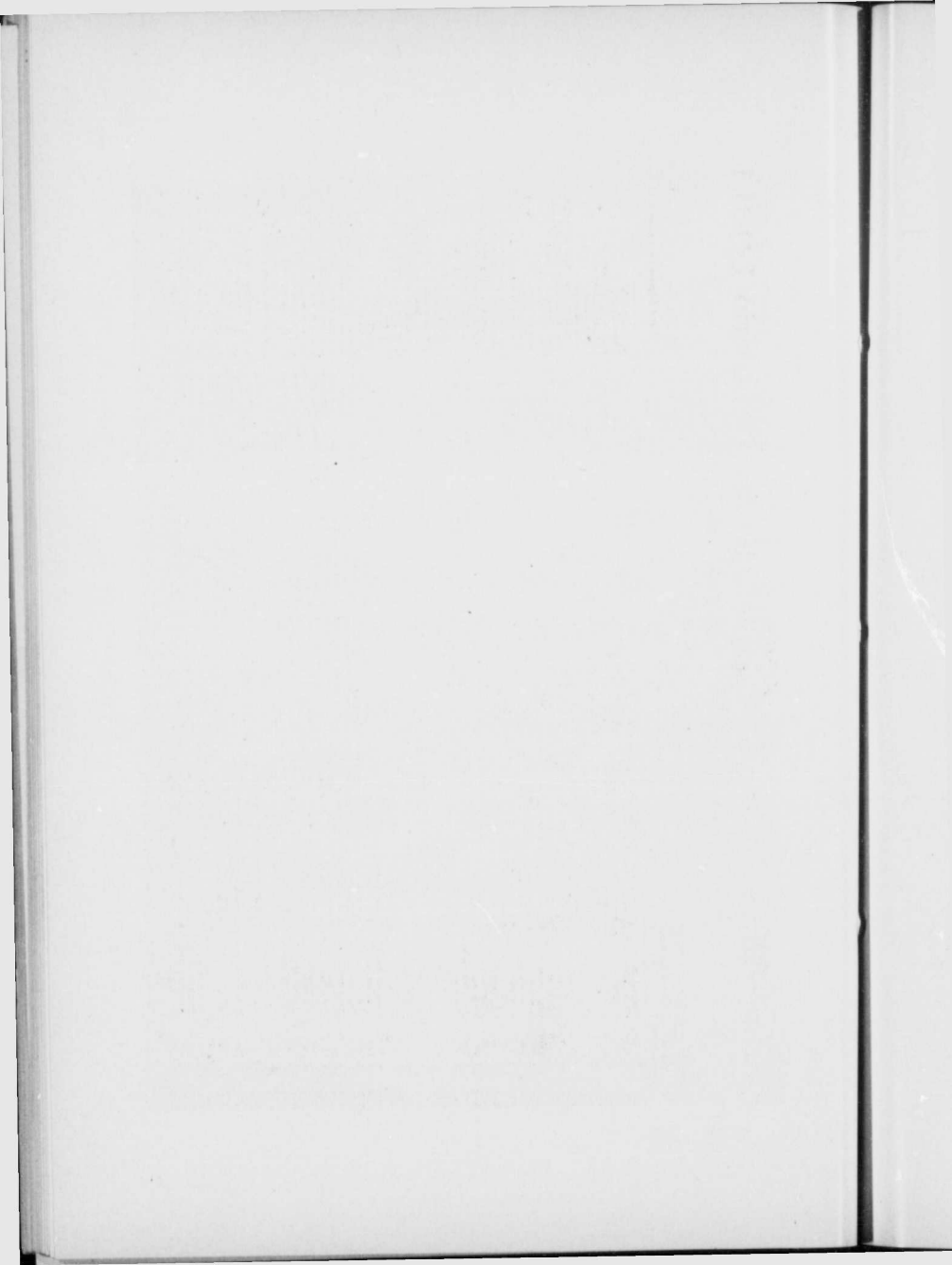


ROYAL PURPLE DEGREE STAFF OF BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 7, I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, ONTARIO.





GOLDEN RULE DEGREE STAFF, OF BRANT ENCAMPMENT NO. 4, I.O.O.F., BRANTFORD, ONT.



Elective Officers of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F., from 1869 to 1918 inclusive

Date of Annual Session	Place of Meeting	Grand Patriarch	Grand High Priest	Grand Senior Warden	Grand Scribe	Grand Treasurer	Grand Junior Warden	Grand Representatives to S. G. Lodge
Aug. 6, 1869	Hamilton	James Woodvatt	Samuel G. Dolson	Edmund Beltz	M. D. Dawson	George Irwin	A. D. Clement	James Smith
Aug. 2, 1870	Brockville	Samuel G. Dolson	Henry McAfee	George H. Marlatt	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Adam Purves	James Smith
Aug. 1, 1871	Toronto	Henry McAfee	Adam Purves	John Barr	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Samuel G. Dolson
Aug. 6, 1872	Windsor	Adam Purves	John Hunter	Edmund Beltz	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	P. B. Hatch	Samuel G. Dolson
Aug. 5, 1873	Stratford	John Ham Perry	John Gibson	P. B. Hatch	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Hugh Blair	Adam Purves
Aug. 4, 1874	Kingston	John Gibson	Harper Wilson	Hugh Blair	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Wilmot H. Cole	John Ham Perry
Aug. 3, 1875	London	Harper Wilson	Wilmot H. Cole	James P. Young	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Ed. R. Robinson	John Ham Perry and John Gibson
Aug. 1, 1876	St. Catharines	Wilmot H. Cole	James P. Young	Ed. R. Robinson	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John G. Moore	John Ham Perry and John Gibson
July 31, 1877	Belleville	Thomas Woodvatt	Ed. R. Robinson	Robert Evans	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Walter Clatfield	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 13, 1878	Toronto	Ed. R. Robinson	Robert Evans	J. G. Moore	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	George Shaw	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 12, 1879	Hamilton	Robert Evans	J. G. Moore	John Urquhart	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	George Shaw	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 10, 1880	Cough	John Donogh	Francis Rae	Wm. D. Gordon	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	G. E. Rush	John Donogh and John Ham Perry
Aug. 9, 1881	Brantford	Francis Rae	Wm. D. Gordon	Hector Urquhart	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John Welsh	Francis Rae and John Donogh
Aug. 8, 1882	Toronto	Wm. D. Gordon	Hector Urquhart	Joseph Oliver	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Frank Riddell	Francis Rae and John Gibson
Aug. 7, 1883	Ottawa	Hector Urquhart	Joseph Oliver	John Welsh	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John Sinclair	John Gibson and Francis Rae
Aug. 12, 1884	St. Thomas	Joseph Oliver	John Welsh	Frank Riddell	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Almer Fraser	Francis Rae and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 11, 1885	Hamilton	John Welsh	Frank Riddell	John Sinclair	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	David H. Moore	John Welsh and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 10, 1886	London	Frank Riddell	John Sinclair	Almer Fraser	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ino. A. Macdonald	John Welsh and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 9, 1887	Peterborough	John Sinclair	Almer Fraser	John T. Hornbrook	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Henry A. Jackson	Joseph Oliver and Francis Rae
Aug. 7, 1888	Barrie	Almer Fraser	Ino. T. Hornbrook	Ino. A. Macdonald	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Fred. Doggett	Francis Rae and Frank Riddell
Aug. 13, 1889	St. Catharines	Ino. T. Hornbrook	Ino. A. Macdonald	Frederic Doggett	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	J. T. Hornbrook	Francis Rae and Fred. Doggett
July 22, 1890	Kingston	David H. Moore	Fred. Doggett	Freeman I. Daniels	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	A. H. Blackeby	J. T. Hornbrook and George Ross
July 28, 1891	Galt	David H. Moore	Fred. Doggett	Freeman I. Daniels	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Saml. S. Merick	Ino. A. Macdonald & David H. Moore
July 26, 1892	Brantford	Fred. Doggett	Freeman I. Daniels	A. H. Blackeby	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	John J. Reed	David H. Moore and Fred. Doggett
July 25, 1893	Toronto	Samuel S. Merick	E. T. Essery	B. T. Essery	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	George Ross	Fred. Doggett and A. H. Blackeby
July 24, 1894	Chatham	Samuel S. Merick	E. T. Essery	John J. Reed	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Samuel Law	A. H. Blackeby and S. S. Merick
July 23, 1895	Pictou	John J. Reed	George Ross	Samuel Law	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	William Potter	S. S. Merick and Samuel Law
Aug. 4, 1896	Niagara Falls	George Ross	George Bell	Samuel Law	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Leonard Ferguson	John T. Hornbrook and George Ross
July 27, 1897	London	George Bell	Samuel Law	William Potter	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Frank B. Jeffery	George Ross and George Bell
Aug. 9, 1898	Hamilton	William Potter	Leonard Ferguson	Frank B. Jeffery	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. J. Spackman	George Bell and William Potter
Aug. 8, 1899	Toronto	William Potter	Leonard Ferguson	Frank B. Jeffery	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	L. B. Cooper	Samuel Law and William Potter
Aug. 7, 1900	Hamilton	Leonard Ferguson	Frank B. Jeffery	Ed. J. Spackman	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. C. Garbutt	William Potter and Leonard Ferguson
Aug. 13, 1901	London	Ed. J. Spackman	Ed. C. Garbutt	L. B. Cooper	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	L. B. Mortimore	Leonard Ferguson and Frank B. Jeffery
Aug. 12, 1901	Toronto	Ed. J. Spackman	Ed. C. Garbutt	L. B. Cooper	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Joseph Powley	Frank B. Jeffery and E. J. Spackman
Aug. 11, 1903	Hamilton	L. B. Cooper	Ed. C. Garbutt	Geo. C. Mortimore	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Robt. H. Jennings	Ed. J. Spackman and L. B. Cooper
Aug. 9, 1904	Toronto	Ed. C. Garbutt	Geo. C. Mortimore	Joseph Powley	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	James S. Spence	Ed. C. Cooper and Ed. C. Garbutt
Aug. 8, 1905	Brockville	Geo. C. Mortimore	Joseph Powley	Robt. N. Jennings	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	William Bushell	Ed. C. Spackman and Geo. C. Mortimore
Aug. 7, 1906	Peterborough	Joseph Powley	Robt. N. Jennings	James C. Spence	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. B. Morrey	Geo. C. Mortimore and Joseph Powley
Aug. 13, 1907	Ottawa	James C. Spence	Ed. B. Morrey	Robert Meek	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	J. R. Thomson	Joseph Powley and R. N. Jennings
Aug. 11, 1908	St. Thomas	James C. Spence	Ed. B. Morrey	Robert Meek	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. M. Clapp	R. N. Jennings and James C. Spence
Aug. 10, 1909	Ottawa	Edward B. Morrey	Robert Meek	James R. Thomson	Joseph Powley	Edmund Beltz	Ed. M. Clapp	James S. Spence and R. H. Ketcheson
Aug. 9, 1910	Toronto	Robert Meek	James R. Thomson	Ed. M. Clapp	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Ed. C. Garbutt	Ed. M. Clapp and Robert Meek
Aug. 8, 1911	Niagara Falls	James R. Thomson	Ed. M. Clapp	Rich. H. Ketcheson	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Wm. J. Graham	Robert Meek and James R. Thomson
Aug. 13, 1912	Hamilton	Edward M. Clapp	Rich. H. Ketcheson	William J. Graham	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Charles A. Byam	Ed. M. Clapp and R. H. Ketcheson
Aug. 12, 1915	Belleville	Rich. H. Ketcheson	Ed. M. Clapp	Charles A. Byam	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	James S. Lockie	James R. Thomson and Ed. M. Clapp
Aug. 11, 1914	Toronto	Wm. J. Graham	Charles A. Byam	Chas. A. Byam	James S. Lockie	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Ed. M. Clapp and R. H. Ketcheson
Aug. 10, 1915	Stratford	Charles A. Byam	James S. Lockie	John McCorvie	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Frank L. Wagner	Wm. J. Graham and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 8, 1916	Chatham	James S. Lockie	John McCorvie	Frank L. Wagner	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Malcolm Sinclair	Wm. J. Graham and Chas. A. Byam
Aug. 7, 1917	Toronto	John McCorvie	Frank L. Wagner	Malcolm Sinclair	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Frank S. Evanson	Joseph Oliver and Chas. A. Byam
Aug. 13, 1918	Toronto	Frank L. Wagner	Malcolm Sinclair	Uriah M. Wilson	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Walter H. Cross	Joseph Oliver and John McCorvie

The Patriarchs Militant



THE first enactment for a uniform public appearance in dress by the Order was by the adoption in 1870 of a law permitting Subordinate Encampments to wear such style of head-dress as might be approved by the Grand Patriarch of the Jurisdiction. This small concession followed several efforts for a uniform, but strongly resisted, made at different times on and after 1866. With the use of the head-dress thus authorized in some jurisdictions were added other articles, and receiving such information, in February, 1871, Grand Sire Stuart proclaimed the use of swords and belts inadmissible and improper. In 1872, however, Encampments were authorized to wear such uniforms as might be approved by their Grand Encampments. Thus came into existence uniformed degree camps, which ran along with more or less of a precarious existence and embarrassment to the Sovereign Grand Lodge. The friends of a strictly military degree and display had remained unceasingly active, and September 24th, 1885, the Patriarchs Militant Degree was adopted as it is now had, having passed through but one revision since its adoption, and that appertaining more to the method of administration than to the character representation of the degree.



COL. JOHN FINDLAY
Hamilton, Ont.

A more loyal army, pulsating with fidelity to its sovereign, never existed. Breathing the spirit of Chivalrous Knighthood, with swords unsheathed only in defence of honor, maintenance of the right and administration of justice, the ideals sought and realized are so ennobling as to have carried with them, and into the body of the great organization itself, a higher realization of human desires, conceptions and capabilities. Attaining its present standing against a wave of adversity, achieving a victory undirected, and winning laurels where seeming oblivion was the only port in sight, "that which was once rejected has indeed become the head of the corner."

Whenever and wherever enlistment is had, observe the personnel of the Militant enrollment, and in it will be found the work-bees of the subordinate hive, the artisans of the Encampment Temple, and the gentlemen of the Rebekah flower. The collar of the initiate and a Grand Sire differ only in the emblems of rank; and to the layman simply indicate that the wearer is an Odd Fellow; but upon the mind of the most indifferent observer is impressed the thought and attention attracted to the chevalier in uniform, as one who has scaled the ladder of attainments within the Order. To more zealous hands could not be entrusted the "Crown, as the emblem of the rank, the Shepherd's Crook of Peace or the Sword of Justice." And no sovereign, statesman or national hero's head was ever held more proudly erect, bearing crown or chapeau, than is that of the Chevalier, honoring himself and the Order in proclaiming the fact of his enrollment. Its present standing is that of a magnificent success, and as its votaries can justly and proudly march



MAJOR ALEX. G. FERGUSON,
Burlington, Ont.



W. C. GURNEY

of Binghamton, N. Y., General Commanding the Army of Patriarchs
Militant, I. O. O. F.





BRIGADIER-GENERAL W. J. FOSTER
of Toronto, Department Commander of Ontario,
Patriarchs Militant, I. O. O. F.



forth, proud because thereof, and the knowledge that they have for the greatest organization the world has ever known, "the right of column."

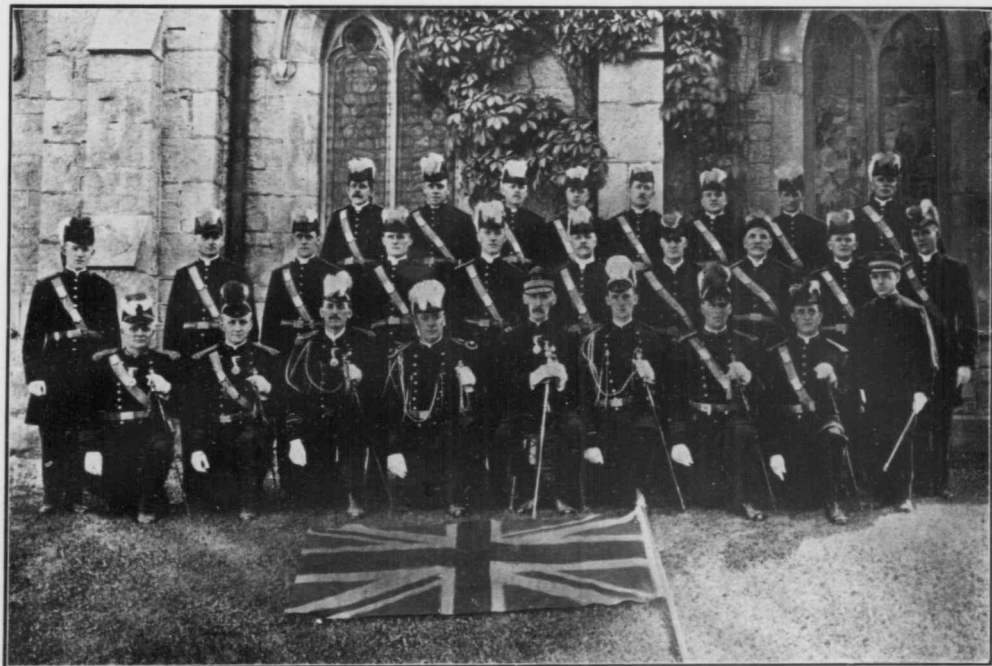
In the dawning of a new era and the star-lit morn of a bright future, the Chevalier picket can well look to the North, the South, the East and the West and report, "all is well." To the rosy bloom of youth has but been added the lustre of man's first estate. The renovation of the old Cantons and Departments, together with the better discipline, increasing interest and zeal, cannot otherwise result than in feelings of admiration and pride—Admiration on the part of the Sovereign Grand Lodge that a parent feels for a child; pride to see its hope standing at the centre of the world's stage, diploma in hand, winning the plaudits of all. Within the aims of this Army only peace is honorable and strife is vile. He alone is the true servant, benefactor and worthy of honor who brings comfort where before was wretchedness; who dries the tears of sorrow; who pours oil of consolation into the wounds of the unfortunate, and who by his own virtuous genius enlivens and exalts. Such is the man of honor and the true Chevalier. At this time the organization is most complete in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, the Provinces of Canada and in other countries beyond the seas.



BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE M. HERMISTON,
Grand Master Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.,
Past Department Commander of the Patriarchs
Militant Forces of Ontario.

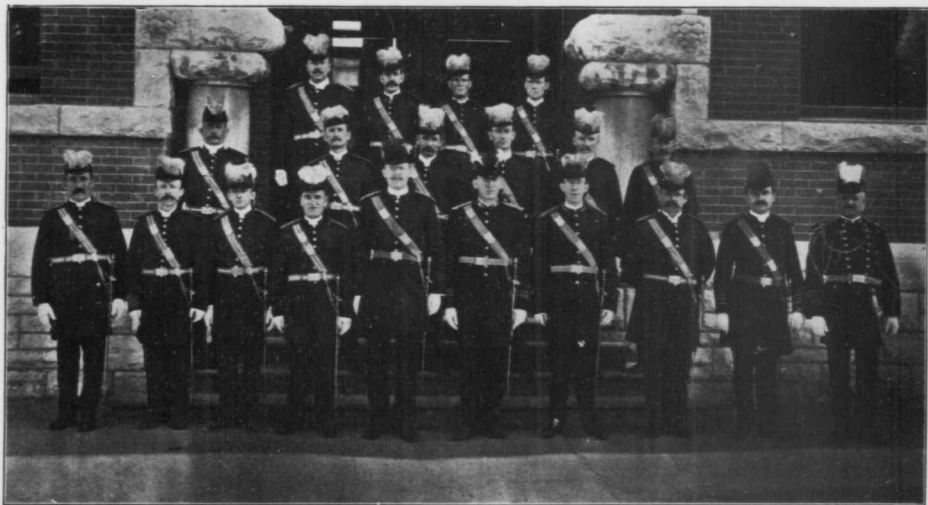


HON. JOHN B. GOODWIN
Present Secretary of the Sovereign Grand Lodge I.O.O.F.,
Baltimore, Maryland



CANTON HAMILTON No. 4, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, ONTARIO





CANTON KINGSTON No. 6, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., KINGSTON



CANTON TORONTO No. 7, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., TORONTO



Hamilton Golden Jubilee Committee.



V. L. QUIGLEY
Treasurer of Committee



CHARLES E. ANDERSON
D. D. G. P., Chairman



WALTER H. CROSS G. J. W.
Secretary of Committee.



F. LILE, P. C. P.



J. ANDERS, P. C. P.



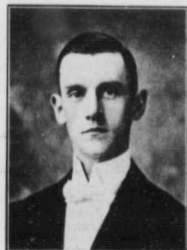
C. WATT



W. FIELDING



ED. DRINKWATER



MAJOR F. QUIGLEY



SUBORDINATE ENCAMPMENTS IN ONTARIO



W. WOODS, C. P.
Burlington Encampment

ST. CATHARINES.

UNION ENCAMPMENT, No. 1, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Wednesday evenings of each month, in their Hall on Queen St., St. Catharines, and invite all Patriarchs who may visit our city to give us a call. Officers: John E. Jeeves, C. P.; Harry K. Day, S. W.; Wm. G. Crumb, H. P.; Chas. Madgett, J. W.; Benj. Buck, Guide; Wm. S. Duffin (Box 94), Scribe; Jos. E. Emmel, Treas.; W. S. Sully, 1st W.; C. E. Brown, 2nd W.; James Fowle, 3rd W.; W. W. H. Chatworthy, 4th W.; H. Shore, 1st G. of T.; T. F. Parmellen, 2nd G. of T.; W. D. Smith, 1. S.; Ray Jeeves, O. S.

LONDON

HARMONY ENCAMPMENT, No. 3, London, Ont., meets every second and fourth Thursday over Bank of Nova Scotia. Drop in, always at home. W. J. Glen, C. P. J. Kirkpatrick, Rec. Scribe, 387 Colborne St.

STRATFORD.

CHARITY ENCAMPMENT, No. 5, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, Stratford, Ont. Visitors warmly received. Officers: Wm. Pratt, C. P.; L. A. Ekmeir, H. P.; Herbert Howald, S. W.; Wm. Dill, J. W.; G. F. Normabell, Treas.; Geo. R. Mayo, Scribe; 19 Worsley St., Stratford.

OSHAWA.

ONTARIO ENCAMPMENT, No. 11, Oshawa, meets on the second and fourth Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Visiting Patriarchs always welcome. Officers for Fall term: F. E. Spencer, C. P.; P. A. Macdonald, Fin. Scribe; Frank Proctor, Rec. Scribe.

NAPANEE.

MCUNT ARARAT ENCAMPMENT, No. 16, Napanee, meets on the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 8 o'clock. Visiting Patriarchs will receive a warm welcome. Officers for the present term: F. S. Scott, C. P.; O. E. Ashley, H. P.; G. A. Blewett, Senior Warden; J. N. Osborne, Scribe; Chas. Fuzzell, Treasurer; Frank M. Denyes, Junior Warden.

INGERSOLL.

UNITY ENCAMPMENT, No. 21, meets on the second and fourth Tuesday evenings of each month at 8 o'clock in Odd Fellows Hall, Ingersoll. Officers: W. E. Hayward, C. P.; C. L. Henderson, H. P.; Alex. Butler, Senior Warden; O. C. Bailey, Junior Warden; R. V. Rogerson, Scribe; C. Carney, Treasurer; A warm welcome extended to all visiting Patriarchs.

ORILLIA.

ORILLIA ENCAMPMENT, No. 36, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Dues, \$1.00 per quarter; benefits, \$2.00 per week. Officers: Samuel Botting, C. P.; A. Noel Thompson, H. P.; J. A. Mundell, S. W.; H. L. Kearns, J. W.; A. B. S. Webber, Fin. Scribe; R. Street, Rec. Scribe; J. F. Lawson, Treasurer. Visitors cordially invited.

AYLMER.

AYLMER ENCAMPMENT, No. 42, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Aylmer, Ont., on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers for the present term: James Avison, C. P.; Edgar Pickard, H. P.; Frank Truman, S. W.; Arel Finch, J. W.; George W. Allen, Treas.; Wyn. Christie, Scribe. A warm welcome accorded to all visitors.

COLLINGWOOD.

COLLINGWOOD ENCAMPMENT, No. 45, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Collingwood, on the second and fourth Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: Lorne Noble, C. P.; Russell Weather-up, H. P.; H. S. Cox, Senior Warden; Farley Ritchie, Junior Warden; J. E. Adam, Scribe; Chas. E. Lawrence, Treasurer. Visiting Patriarchs always welcomed.

KITCHENER.

SAMARITAN ENCAMPMENT, No. 49, meets in the Odd Fellows Hall on the first and third Tuesday evening of each month at 8 o'clock. Officers: J. G. Miller, C. P.; Eldon Hallman, H. P.; W. C. Cramp, S. W.; Albert Flowers, J. W.; J. K. Master, Treas.; 21 Otto St.; Gordon W. Zeller, Scribe, 91 Brubaker St., Kitchener, August Kudoba, D. D. G. P.

WOODSTOCK.

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT, No. 55, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, and will be pleased to welcome all visiting patriachs. R. Emerson, C. P.; James D. Hill, Scribe, 33 Oxford St., Woodstock, Ont.

GALT

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, I. O. O. F., meets every first and third Friday in Odd Fellows Hall, Water Street North, Galt, Ont. Officers—C. P., F. A. Steele; H. P., J. Darroch; S. W., J. Ritchie; R. S., J. B. Donaldson; F. S., R. Baras; Treas., A. G. Bruce; J. W., J. Dryden.

SIMCOE.

SIMCOE ENCAMPMENT, No. 63, Simcoe, Ontario, meets in Odd Fellows Hall on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: Robert Hoag, C. P.; William Murphy, H. P.; William C. Dixon, S. W.; Robert Mead, Rec. Scribe; H. H. Schuyler, Fin. Scribe; Henry Johnson, Treas.; Russell Gage, Junior Warden. Visitors gladly welcomed.

PETERBOROUGH.

HIAWATHA ENCAMPMENT, No. 66, I. O. O. F., meets in Odd Fellow's Hall, Peterborough, on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: E. H. Bartlett, C. P.; Thomas Pacey, H. P.; John Lush, Senior Warden; C. H. Williamson, Junior Warden; E. J. Seeright, P. C. P., Recording Scribe; George Baird, P. C. P., Financial Scribe; John Butcher, P. C. P., Treasurer. Visiting Patriarchs are invited to give us a call.

NIAGARA FALLS SOUTH.

LUNDY'S LANE ENCAMPMENT, No. 91, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Niagara Falls South, on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: R. J. Lawler, C. P.; H. J. Read, H. P.; W. E. Effrick, S. W.; Frank Brown, Rec. Scribe, 25 Walnut St.; J. H. Garner, Fin. Scribe; J. E. Biggar, Treas.; F. Miller, J. W.; W. Young, Guide; J. W. Bowman, I. S.; E. Voight, O. S. Visiting patriachs welcomed.

PICTON.

PICTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 72, meets on second and fourth Friday. A hearty welcome awaits visiting patriachs. Arthur Ellison, C. P.; Dr. Drummond, H. P.; G. L. Hubbs, S. W.; Alex. Hill, Rec. Scribe; E. C. Garbutt, Fin. Scribe; F. W. Martin, Treas.

FORT WILLIAM.

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT, No. 79, I. O. O. F., meets in Odd Fellows Hall, Fort William, on the first and third Monday of each month, at 8 o'clock, p.m., when we will be happy to receive visits from travelling patriachs. Officers: C. A. Dykes, Chief Patriarch, Y.M.C.A.; J. H. McLord, Recording Scribe, Customs House; S. J. Bowles, Financial Scribe, 1202 Victoria Ave., Fort William, Ont.

STIRLING.

STIRLING ENCAMPMENT, No. 80, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, Stirling. Officers: A. W. Andrews, C. P.; S. Bennett, H. P.; John B. Thompson, S. W.; Albert Hammond, Recording Scribe; S. Nolan, Financial Scribe; James Sarles, Treasurer; Ernest Carlisle, J. W.

MALLORYTOWN.

STRATHCONA ENCAMPMENT, No. 85, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Mallorytown, on the first Monday night after full moon, at 8 o'clock, and an invitation is extended to all patriachs to pay us a visit. Officers: E. C. Gardiner, P. C. P.; P. J. Purvis, C. P.; P. L. Tennant, H. P.; Leslie Gibson, S. W.; D. S. Clow, Treas.; Ira Moore, J. W.; E. B. Haws, Scribe.

TORONTO.

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT, No. 8, meets second Thursday every month in Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St. Officers, 1919: E. F. Doudiet, C. P.; 17 Harbord St.; J. E. Jeffery, P. C. P., P. D. D. G. P. R. S., 42 Galley Ave.; H. E. Terry, P. C., P. D. D. G. P., F. S., 157 Bay St.; H. W. Taylor, P. C., P. P. D. D. G. P., Treas., 18 Havenock St.

TORONTO

IMPERIAL CAMP, No. 97, meets first and third Thursdays at 229 College St., Toronto. Glad to see YOU!

COALESCE ENCAMPMENT, No. 105, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto, on the second and fourth Thursday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: M. S. Till, C. P.; H. Sweig, H. P.; M. J. Tobias, S. W.; A. Cohen, 48 Euclid Ave., Recording Scribe; S. Kling, Fin. Scribe; R. M. Wilson, Treasurer, M. Em'g, J. W., Representatives to Grand Encampment, Fast Chief Patriarchs W. A. Lee and A. Colen. Visitors gladly welcomed.

FEERLESS ENCAMPMENT, No. 104, I. O. O. F., meets in Calvin's Hall, 2875 Dundas St. West, Toronto, on the second and fourth Wednesday of each month, at 8 o'clock, and extends a cordial invitation to all patriarchs to pay us a visit. Officers: W. T. Robinson, C. P.; William McCullough (P.C.P., D.D.G.P.), High Priest; E. Harmon, S. W.; M. J. Paterson, P. C. P.; Recording Scribe; H. Z. Shoebridge, P. C. P., Financial Scribe; A. S. Slater, P. C. P., Treasurer; I. Maud, J. W.

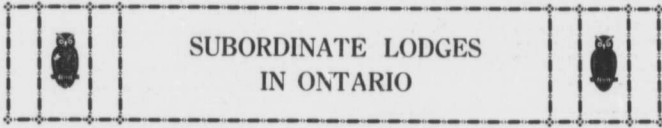
TORONTO

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT, No. 88, I. O. O. F., Toronto, meets first Wednesday in every month, I. O. O. F. Hall, Broadview Ave. Visitors always welcome. H. E. Taylor, C. P.; Geo. H. Elson, Rec. Sec., 161 Simpson Ave.; C. D. Landell, Fin. Sec.

NIKATOR ENCAMPMENT, No. 101, I. O. O. F., meets in St. Julian Hall, Toronto, on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers elect: Wm. Jenner, C. P.; John A. MacDonald, H. P.; G. F. Hall, S. W.; A. E. Tyler, P. C. P., 229 Emmerson Ave., Financial Scribe; V. H. McBride, Recording Scribe; 152, Major St., Toronto. Visitors always welcome.

COBALT

ARGENTUM ENCAMPMENT, No. 108, I. O. O. F., Cobalt, meets on the first and fourth Monday evenings of the month in the Odd Fellows Hall, Long St., at 8 o'clock. Officers: J. J. Ryan, C. P.; A. W. Harrington, H. P.; H. J. Hawken, S. W.; S. Baxter, J. W.; C. P. Cross, Treasurer; E. P. Barkell, Scribe; We will be pleased to welcome all visiting patriarchs at any of our meetings.



SUBORDINATE LODGES IN ONTARIO

HAMILTON

EXCELSIOR LODGE, No. 44, Hamilton, meets every Thursday evening in the I.O.O.F. Temple, Gore street, Visiting Brothers welcome. Junior P. G., Harry Bennett-Noble Grand, Percy Willott, Vice Grand, Arthur Beckwith; Sec.-Treas., Ed. Burns, P. G.; Fin.-Sec., Alex. Sheriff, P. G.; Treas. Robt. Rem'saw, P. G.

UNITY LODGE, No. 47, meets every Wednesday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Visitors always welcome. Jas. Grey, N. G.; Charles McMenemeny, Rec. Sec.; Henry Pearson, Fin. Sec., 11 Spring St.

VICTORIA LODGE, No. 64, meets every Tuesday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Visitors always welcome. F. Culur, N. G.; Louis Robinson, P.D.D.G.M., Rec. Sec.; Walter Langford, P. G., Fin. Sec., 316 King St. E.

CRESCENT LODGE, No. 101, meets every Friday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Dave White, N. G.; Fred Venator, R. S.; Robt. Stevens, P.S., 193 Locke St. N.

OAK LEAF LODGE, No. 150, Hamilton, Ont., meets every Tuesday. F. Windle, N. G., 24 Roseland Ave.; W. H. Smith, V. G., 13 Hill Street; Jas. B. Johnson, P. G., Rec. Sec., 111 Forest Ave.; Thos. Arthur, P. G., Fin. Sec., 21 Elgan St.; Thos. G. Anderson, P. G., Treasurer, 201 Main St. E.

HAMILTON

MINERVA LODGE, No. 107, I. O. O. F., meets every Wednesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple. Officers for the present term: A. Benington, N. G.; A. E. McArthur, Rec. Sec.; Wm. Brooks, Fin. Sec.; J. B. Rodgers, Treas. Visiting brothers warmly welcomed.

TORONTO

PROSPECT LODGE, No. 14, I. O. O. F., meets every Tuesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College Street, Toronto. Officers: E. J. Kerr, J. P. G.; W. F. Taylor, N. G.; W. J. Henderson, V. G.; A. Bowman, P. G., Recording Secretary; T. M. Campbell, P. G., Financial Secretary; W. H. Poole, P. G., Treasurer. A warm welcome for all visiting brothers.

CANADA LODGE, No. 49, I. O. O. F., instituted January 14th, 1868, Toronto Ont., meets second and fourth Friday of each month in Odd Fellows Temple, College St. A. M. Patterson, N. G.; W. C. Burch, V. G.; C. W. Patt, Rec. Sec.; H. E. Terry, P. G., Fin. Sec.; H. W. Taylor, P. G., Treas.

UNITED LODGE, No. 415, Toronto, Ont., meets every Monday evening in St. Julian Hall, Bloor and Lansdowne. W. E. Jenner, 6 Pelham Ave., N. G.; Geo. E. Downie, Rec. Sec., 1271 Lansdowne Ave.

TORONTO

COVENANT LODGE, No. 52, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto. Officers for 1919: James Mortimer, N. G.; O. J. Henning, V. G.; Garfield Longbottom, R. S., 131 Bay St.; F. G. Wickett, P. S., 363 Crawford St.; Ed. Till, Treas., 285 Crawford St. Call and pay us a visit.

QUEEN CITY OF ONTARIO LODGE, No. 50, meets second and fourth Monday, at 8 p.m., Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St. Officers, 1919: Chas. B. Purdon, N. G.; W. G. Robinson, V. G.; W. R. Barkley, P. G., R. S.; 210 Lisgar St.; Geo. C. Mortimore, P. G., R. S., 66 Howard St.; A. D. Watson, P. G., Treas., 50 Roswell Ave.

WILTON LODGE, No. 212, I. O. O. D., meets every Tuesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto. Visitors always given a hearty welcome. John Clarke, N. G.; A. G. McLish, V. G.; Albert E. Boucher, P. G., Rec. Sec., 45 Burnfield Ave., Toronto.

BROADVIEW LODGE, No. 294, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening in Broadview Hall, Broadview Ave., Toronto. Visitors always warmly welcomed. Officers for present term: L. Young, N. G.; W. J. Clarke, Fin. Sec.; Wm. J. Dash, P. G., Recording Secretary, 473 Sackville St., Toronto. Come and take a broad view of us and our work. We are alive.

INTEGRITY LODGE, No. 373, I. O. O. F., meets every Friday evening, at 8 o'clock, in Odd Fellows Hall, Home Bank Building, corner of Bloor and Bathurst Sts. Officers: John W. Williamson, J. P. G.; Isaac Johnson, N. G.; Colin Turner, V. G.; C. C. Wightman, Rec. Sec., 152 Palmerston Ave.; W. D. Tweedell, P. G., Fin. Sec., 772 Euclid Ave.; D. W. Robertson, Treasurer, 38 Follis Ave., Toronto.

SOVEREIGN LODGE, No. 401, I. O. O. F., meets in Sovereign Hall, Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. Sovereign No. 401 is the progressive, persevering, practical lodge which, desiring to succeed, wishes success to all Odd Fellows Lodges. Visitors always welcome.

AYLMER

AYLMER LODGE, No. 94, Aylmer, Ont., meets every Tuesday evening, at 8 o'clock. Call and pay us a visit. Officers: James Avison, N. G.; E. Peckham, V. G.; E. E. Bowly, Rec. Sec.; J. W. Allen, Fin. Sec.; G. F. Clark, Treas.

BELLEVILLE

MIZPAH LODGE, No. 127, Belleville, Ont., meets first and second Mondays of each month. Visitors always welcome. W. H. Rolls, N. G.; G. T. Reed, V. G.; P. C. Fairman, Rec. Sec.; R. H. Ketcheson, Fin. Sec.; A. Allison, Treas.

COBALT

COBALT LODGE, No. 379, I. O. O. F., meets every Thursday evening in the Odd Fellows Hall, Lang St., Cobalt, Ont. Officers: P. J. Young, N. G.; H. J. Gibson, Secretary, P. O. Box 759, Cobalt, Ont. Visiting brothers cordially welcomed.

FORT WILLIAM

ALGOMA LODGE, No. 267, I. O. O. F., meets every Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock. Officers: S. J. Bowles, N. G.; G. A. Skuce, V. G.; G. D. Russell, P. G., Fin. Sec.; J. A. Milroy, P. G., Treas.; H. Churcher, J. P. G.; S. G. Cole, P. G., 314 North Marks St., Fort William, Ont. Visitors warmly welcomed.

LONDON

FOREST CITY LODGE, No. 38, meets on every Monday evening, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall. The officers are: J. W. Coultts, P. D. D. G. M., Recording Secretary, 14 Kenneth Ave., London, Ont.; Wm. Ferguson, Financial Secretary; Thomas Rowe, Treasurer. Visitors cordially welcomed.

MOUNT FOREST

GARNET LODGE, No. 139, Mt. Forest, Ont., meets every Tuesday evening. A. J. Corbett, N. G.; Jas. Sibley, V. G.; H. E. Fawcett, R. C.; A. G. H. Luxton, P. S.; Treas., J. G. Skales.

NIAGARA FALLS

CATARACT LODGE, No. 103, meets every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock, in Odd Fellows Hall, Main St., Niagara Falls South. All Odd Fellows are cordially invited to pay us a visit. F. Mandley, N. G.; W. C. Hfrick, Rec. Secretary, P. O. Box 305, Niagara Falls South, Ont.

STRATHROY

HOWARD LODGE, No. 58, Strathroy, meets in their own Hall every Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock. Officers for the present term: Walter Wright, N. G.; W. Avery, R. S.; M. McKillan, P. S.; Wm. Stevenson, Treas. Visitors warmly welcomed.

WALKERVILLE

WALKERVILLE LODGE, No. 348, Meets every Thursday night, at 8 o'clock, in I. O. O. F. Temple, Victoria Rd. Officers for the term: J. P. G. Thos. Gemmill, N. G.; W. J. Poole, V. G.; A. Peckham, R. S.; R. E. Mosey, F. S.; E. C. Hazen, Treas.; W. Thorburn, War.; A. Munro, Con. J. Smith, R. S. N. G.; H. Scholey, L. S. N. G.; W. Neil, R. S. V. G.; J. A. Arnold, L. S. V. G.; Al Alliston, O. G.; Chas. Long, I. G.; M. J. Richardson, R. S. S.; A. J. Dixon, L. S. S.; S. Osborne; Chap. A. Butterfly.

In Memoriam



COL. ROBERT JOHN FAULKNOR

Among those who will be greatly missed from this year's assemblage of the Patriarchs Militant forces of Ontario is Col. Robert John Faulknor, of Hamilton, who passed to eternal rest on Tuesday, June 24th, of this year. Colonel Faulknor was one of the very few surviving Odd Fellows who took an active part in the organization of the uniformed branch of our Order in this Jurisdiction, and his name will forever hold an honoured place on our records. He joined the Order by initiation into Unity Lodge No. 47, Hamilton, on May 28th, 1872, and at once took an active interest in our affairs. On the organization of Crescent Lodge No. 104, he became one of the charter members, and had been in office in that Lodge continuously up to the time of his death, being Financial Secretary for the past 45 years. He joined Burlington Encampment No. 7 on Nov. 9th, 1873, and was a Past Chief Patriarch of that institution. Being an old military man, and a veteran of the Red River Expedition of 1870, he took an active part in the organization of the uniformed branch of our Order when it was first instituted in Hamilton on Aug. 8th, 1883, being one of the charter members of Uniformed Degree Camp No. 2, in which he took a great interest. When the

Patriarchs Militant came into existence a few years later he became a leading figure, being promoted through all the different grades, from Captain to Colonel, and in 1895, on the organization of the Department Council at Picton, was elected Department Commander. As an officer he was eminently successful, and to his able leadership in the early days much of the future success which has been attained by the Patriarchs Militant in the Department of Ontario may be attributed. By his many personal friends, and the whole fraternity in this Province, his demise is deeply regretted.



COL. E. W. BARTON

Another prominent officer of the Patriarchs Militant Army who passed away during the past year, deeply regretted, was Col. E. W. Barton, of Toronto, who died on Sept. 23rd, 1918. Col. Barton was an old colleague of Col. Faulknor's in the work of advancing the interests of the uniformed branch, both in the old U. D. C. organization and its successor, the Patriarchs Militant. Col. Barton was also a veteran of many years' standing in the Order and was always an active worker in every branch of Odd Fellowship. As Captain of Canton Toronto No. 7, of which he was the first Commandant, he was very competent, and brought No. 7 up to such a high state of efficiency that they were winners of valuable prizes and high honors in many hard-fought competitions in the early days, which were largely augmented by the efforts of his successors in office at a later period.



MILITARY CEMETERY AT DICKEBUSCH, BELGIUM

Memorial Cross marks the grave of Gunner Kenneth M. Macdonald, 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, son of Grand Scribe John A. Macdonald. Killed in action May 31st, 1916.

"Dulce et Decorum est Pro Patria Mori"

The Appeal

In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place; and in the sky
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe:
To you from falling hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders fields.

—John McCrae.

The Response

Rest on, ye Dead! For God and Right!
We raised the Torch o'er Vimy's height,
And bore it on against the foe
With stern resolve, and—blow by blow—
At last have crushed the tyrant's might.

Sleep on ye heroes who have died
In Freedom's cause—your Valor tried.
In life you nobly struggled on
To death in Flanders Fields.
We kept the faith with those who fell

'Mid crash of guns, and shot and shell;
And finished up the task you left,
Though many hearts are sore bereft,
Yet proud to know our sons fought well
On Flanders Fields.

—J. A. M.

DUTY DONE---VICTORY WON

" GOD BLESS OUR GALLANT MEN "

Our Military Honor Roll



The names of all Patriarchs from Ontario Encampments who have been reported to the Grand Scribe's office as having enlisted for active service in the Great War for Freedom are published herewith, and will remain in the records of the Grand Encampment of Ontario for all time, as a just tribute to their patriotism, bravery and heroic action in participating in a conflict which, by the Providence of Almighty God, has been blest by Victory, and Freedom and Civilization saved to all mankind.

Some of our gallant brothers have paid the supreme sacrifice on the field of battle. Others have died in the service from the result of wounds and disease, while many more have been wounded and returned home to Canada, more or less crippled. To these boys we owe more than can repay, and it is our duty to "Care for him who has borne the battle, and for his widow and orphans." Let us not fail in the full performance of this sacred trust.

Union Encampment, No. 1, St. Catharines.

Burgoyne, Henry B., Captain 10th Battery and Major
Commanding 71st Battery, C. F. A.
Bennett, George W., 176th Battalion, C. E. F.
Broom, Arthur, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Berry, Charles H., 10th Battery, C. F. A.
Budd, George, 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Barley, George L., 11th Field Company, C. E. F.
Beatty, Adison, C. E. F.
Carnie, Walter L., Frontier Protective Force.
Cook, Thomas P., 4th Divisional Supply Column.
Careis, George, U. S. Army.
Coates, Ellis, Can. Army Service Corps, C. E. F.
Cornelius, Charles, Royal Navy.
Darling, John F., 14th Battery, C. F. A.
Day, William John, 10th Battery, C. F. A.
Edmonstone, Harry, 49th Battery, C. F. A.
Foster, Robert N., 71st Battery, C. F. A.
Gadsby, Leslie, Can. Army Service Corps, C. E. F.
Gunn, Gordon, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Green, Joseph, C. E. F.
Gorth, John E. W., R. F. C.
Hawise, John W., Royal Navy.
Holden, William J., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Immel, Fred., 12th Battery, C. F. A.
Kalls, William, 49th Battery, C. F. A.
Kelson, A. A., C. E. F.
Klock, Herbert J., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Jeeves, John, Frontier Protective Force.
Lanabe, George, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Lowe, Alexander, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Moore, Frank E., 49th Battery, C. F. A.
Murray, Daniel, 49th Battery, C. F. A.
McCordick, Frank C., Lieut.-Col., 35th Battalion, C.
E. F.

McGill, William D., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
McKenzie, J., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Norman, Allan, J. S., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pierce, Henry A., C. E. F.
Plumley, Lorne, 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
Plumley, Harold, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Robertson, William D., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Saxton, Roy F., 12th Battery, C. F. A.
Smiley, W. S., Army Medical Corps, C. E. F.
Smith, Robert H., Army Medical Corps, C. E. F.
Stanton, J. C. R., 98th Battalion, C. E. F.

Frontier Encampment, No. 2, Windsor.

Cameron, Clifford, C. E. F.
Cage, Henry C., 1st D. B. W. I., C. E. F.
Dean, Clarence W., 1st D. B. W. O., C. E. F.
Francis, William E., C. E. F.
Gordon, Christopher R. C., C. E. F.
Gordon, Thomas, C. E. F.
Haywood, Newman J., Royal Flying Corps.
Libby, Arthur J., Royal Flying Corps.
McLaughlin, Clayton, Jr., 2nd Reserve Battalion, C.
E. F.
McPherson, Stanley C., C. E. F.
Randle, Joseph, C. E. F.
Smith, William J., U. S. Infantry.
Trojnd, Archie, C. F. C., 101st Co., R. F. C.
Watson, Robert, C. E. F.

Brant Encampment, No. 4, Brantford.

Ashbury, Ralph, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
Baker, William H., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Brunsdn, G., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.

Bauslaugh, W.

Balfour, Peter A., 84th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Boutle, Alfred G., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Brooks, Thomas, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, A. J., C. E. F.
 Cassell, Arthur, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Cooke, James C., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cornford, Ernest, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Derbyshire, Fred W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Drake, A. A., C. E. F.
 Plick, J. S., American Army.
 Fitness, Alfred W., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fraser, Finlay D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fowler, Percy.
 Goodhue, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Griffin, C. S.
 Gunstead, Fred, R. F. C.
 Hentley, A. E., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hemming, R. G., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Houding, Henry A., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hitchon, W. W., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hawken, G. W., C. E. F.
 Holmes, G., Canadian Navy.
 Hope, E., C. E. F.
 Jewell, J. A., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jones, C. H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jago, W. A., American Army.
 Loftus, Howard A., Canadian Engineers, C. E. F.
 Knight, Fred, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knill, Sinclair, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Maich Joseph, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGregor, A. S., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McKinnon, I. C., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McNaughton, John, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Moffatt, E. D., C. E. F.
 Morrow, W. J., C. E. F.
 Muir, John, C. E. F.
 Noble, C. V., R. F. C.
 Newham, Harry, C. E. F.
 Orr, Herbert, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Oxley, A. G., C. E. F.
 Peirce, Harry W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Roberts, W. E., C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew, C. E. F.
 Richardson, Alexander, 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Robbins, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Robertson, G. R., Can. Eng. Reserve Battalion.
 Richards, F., Canadian Navy.
 Severs, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Seruton, Thomas H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Smith, Harry B., 32nd Battery.
 Smith, J. R., C. E. F.
 Stanley, G. C., C. E. F.
 Todd, Clifford B., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Tomlinson, Lloyd, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Tyrell, G. A., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Waldon, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wallace, James, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Weatherston, James B., 30th Battery, C. F. A.
 White, Bernard R., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Whitfield Joseph, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Walley, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Yates, A., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.

Charity Encampment, No. 4, Stratford.

Alstadt, John, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Austerbury, Charles, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Agnew, Gordon D., 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bateman, Hugh H., 4th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bevis, Herbert G., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, Thomas W., 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cameron, Alexander, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Conger, Charles, C. E. F.
 Ewart, Graham, R. F. C.

Footo, Ernest, 9th Regiment, U. S. Army.
 Goodwin, James Edwin, C. E. F.
 Grace, Herbert, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Greise, Louis, C. E. F.
 Hayter, Walter, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Herbert, Ed. S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hodgart, Kenneth, R. F. C.
 Hodgins, Leroy, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Allan, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Richard, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 King, Ernest, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lane, Marcus, 64th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Richards, Wm. W., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Scott, James, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ward, Frederick George, Can. Army Service Corps.
 C. E. F.

Burlington Encampment, No. 7, Hamilton.

Baker, F. H., Imperial Army.
 Bell, Adam, 2nd Field Ambulance, C. E. F.
 Beacham, Fred., Ammunition Column, C. E. F.
 Bigley, W. J., 16th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Blagden, E. A., Imperial Army.
 Brown, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Burns, E. J., 86th Machine Gun Battalion.
 Burns, H. S., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Cochrane, John, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, Joseph E., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, S. J., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dodds, Thomas O., 2nd C. O. R.
 Douglas, R. S., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dunham, W. J., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Eggert, Charles, 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Evans, Arthur E., 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Forbes, John D., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fessenden, C. G. E., 4th Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Fielding, C. W., Can. Field Artillery.
 Fryer, F. W., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Hawkins, W. T., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haythorne, Samuel, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Himsforth, E. W., 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jackson, Edward, 82nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Kaufmann, A. J., 2nd C. O. R.
 King, George, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lade, J. H., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Lewis, Harry, 54th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Mackie, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Masson, G. A., 1st Can. Motor Transfer, C. E. F.
 Mephram, Robert, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCormack, A. B. H., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 McQueen, William, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 O'Neill, W. H., H. Battery, Artillery.
 Peggie, George, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Pottier, Harry, Royal Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Powell, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew F., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Rozell, A. I., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Roussel, William, R. F. C.
 Smith, A. J., R. F. C.
 Windall, Frank, 80th Battalion, C. E. F.

Toronto Encampment, No. 8, Toronto.

Byshell, Edmund, 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hanev, George A., 71st Battery, C. F. A.
 Jackson, J. T., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Money, Henry P., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Roberts, Malcolm, C. O. R.
 Sherman, Anson E. H., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Symonds, Sydney G., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.

Brock Encampment, No. 9, Brockville.

Cleland, J. A., R. F. C.
 Dunslow, Henry, Can. Engineers Corps.

Donaldson, C. A., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
DeWolfe, L. A., 72nd Battery, C. F. A.
Fulton, A. A., 2nd Depot Battalion.
Latimer, E. H., 1st Depot Battalion.
McGovern, John, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Munroe, A. J., 85th Battalion, C. E. F.
Nicholls, T. J., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, A. M., 41st Battalion, C. E. F.
Rothwell, H. J., 33rd Battery, C. F. A.
Spinks, Joseph, 59th Battalion, C. E. F.

Chatham Encampment, No. 10, Chatham.

Burgess, Freeman S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gay, Ernest, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stroup, Lloyd Walter, C. E. F.
Wood, Elmer, 84th U. S. Infantry Supply Co.

Albert Encampment, No. 12, Bowmanville.

Aldred, David, Can. Field Artillery.
Anderson, Charles, 136th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bray, George, Army Medical Corps.
Garner, Wesley, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoddy, Alex., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Henry, Leslie, A. M. S. C.
Kempthorne, George, 101st Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
Myles, Calvin, C. E. F.
Myles, Delbert, C. E. F.
Whittaker, Edgar, C. E. F.
Whyte, K. O., 136th Battalion, C. E. F.

Whitby Encampment, No. 13, Whitby.

Deverell, Robert R., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gilchrist, Hugh, 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lang, Joseph, C. E. F.
Sawden, William J. J., C. E. F.

Fidelity Encampment, No. 14, Strathroy.

Berdan, Oscar L., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hablbeck, John, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Malone, Arthur Philip, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Limestone City Encampment, No. 15, Kingston.

Baker, E. M., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blaker, W. H., Can. Engineers, 1st Contingent.
Baiden, Christopher, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clench, F. C., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Goolder, William, 1st Can. Field Bakery.
Gatchell, Joseph A., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, C. E. F.
Haffner, Fred A., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hiscock, E. C., 59th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hughes, Lt.-Col. W. St. Pierre, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Ernest R., R. F. C.
Hainsworth, Gilbert, A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Hopkins, Walter A., R. C. H. A., 1st Contingent.
Leach, S. H., C. P. A. S. C., 1st Contingent.
McKay, W. B., Can. Ordnance Corps.
McCulley, A., 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Murray, William, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Nesbitt, A., 18th Battery, C. F. A.
Parker, J. H., Motor Transport, C. E. F.
Pollitt, F. J., 1st Can. Field Bakery, C. E. F.
Rogers, S. G., 19th Can. Reserves, C. E. F.
Ross, Dr. A. E., A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Reynolds, N. W., 2nd Battalion, 1st Contingent.
Smart, Charles A., "A" Battery, C. F. A.
Self, A. G., Can. Ordnance Corps, C. E. F.

Sault Encampment, No. 18, Sault Ste. Marie.

Armstrong, Joseph, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Crowder, Oren, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Eaid, Charles R., C. E. F.
Garrison, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fresh, Charles, C. E. F.
Hallam, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ironsides, Charles F., N. W. M. P., C. E. F.
McDonald, J. A., C. E. F.
Richardson, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Scott, Frank E., 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Whitehouse, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wilkes, Frank, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wood, E. H., C. E. F.

Unity Encampment, No. 21, Ingersoll.

Fish, Charles T., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Smith, Homer, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wade, David W., Army Service Corps, C. E. F.

Guiding Star Encampment, No. 22, Lindsay.

Crawford, Maj. George, 77th Battalion, C. E. F.
Daniels, Joseph, 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gee, Lt.-Col. John James H., 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Keslick, W. Howard, 20th Battalion, C. E. F.

Niagara Falls Encampment, No. 23, Niagara Falls.

Blong, George, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Harry E., 10th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, Hector, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Alpha Encampment, No. 26, Sarnia.

Lawrence, Charles, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rowe, James, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.

Newton Encampment, No. 27, Newton.

McDonald, R. H., 3rd Can. Gen. Hospital Unit.
Pratt, W. C., Army Medical Corps.
Seigner, George, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.

Lakeside Encampment, No. 29, Port Colborne.

Chalmers, Frank, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cole, John E., 92nd Highlanders, C. E. F.
McNiven, Donald, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
Schram, Rae, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nelson Encampment, No. 30, Burlington.

Bray, W. Vernon, 34th Battery, C. F. A.
Church, John G., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Currie, William W., 67th Battery, C. F. A.
Simmons, Harry N., No. 2, C. A. S. C. Training Depot

Wellington Encampment, No. 31, Guelph.

Auly, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Elliott, William, C. E. F.
Ferguson, Wm. A., C. E. F.
Gordon, Robert A., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gould, Elmer, C. E. F.
Grundy, Robert N., C. E. F.
Kenward, Ernest G., 64th Battery, C. F. A.

Bauslaugh, W.
 Balfour, Peter A., 84th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Boutle, Alfred G., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Brooks, Thomas, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, A. J., C. E. F.
 Cassell, Arthur, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Cooke, James C., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cornford, Ernest, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Derbyshire, Fred W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Drake, A. A., C. E. F.
 Flick, J. S., American Army.
 Fitness, Alfred W., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fraser, Finlay D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fowler, Percy.
 Goodhue, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Griffin, C. S.,
 Gumstead, Fred, R. F. C.
 Heatley, A. E., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hemming, R. G., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Houlding, Henry A., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hitchon, W. W., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hawken, G. W., C. E. F.
 Holmes, G., Canadian Navy.
 Hope, E., C. E. F.
 Jewell, J. A., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jones, C. H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jago, W. A., American Army.
 Loftus, Howard A., Canadian Engineers, C. E. F.
 Knight, Fred, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knill, Sinclair, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Maich Joseph, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGregor, A. S., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McKinnon, I. C., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McNaughton, John, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Moffatt, E. D., C. E. F.
 Morrow, W. J., C. E. F.
 Muir, John, C. E. F.
 Noble, C. V., R. F. C.
 Newham, Harry, C. E. F.
 Orr, Herbert, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.,
 Oxley, A. G., C. E. F.
 Peirce, Harry W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Roberts, W. E., C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew, C. E. F.
 Richardson, Alexander, 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Robbins, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Robertson, G. R., Can. Eng. Reserve Battalion.
 Richards, F., Canadian Navy.
 Severs, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Sernton, Thomas H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Smith, Harry B., 32nd Battery.
 Smith, J. R., C. E. F.
 Stanley, G. C., C. E. F.
 Todd, Clifford, R., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Tomlinson, Lloyd, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Tyrell, G. A., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Waldon, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wallace, James, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Weatherston, James B., 36th Battery, C. F. A.
 White, Bernard R., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Whitfield Joseph, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Walley, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Yates, A., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.

Charity Encampment, No. 4, Stratford.

Alstadt, John, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Austerbury, Charles, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Agnew, Gordon D., 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bateman, Hugh H., 4th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bevis, Herbert G., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, Thomas W., 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cameron, Alexander, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Conger, Charles, C. E. F.
 Ewart, Graham, R. F. C.

Foote, Ernest, 9th Regiment, U. S. Army.
 Goodwin, James Edwin, C. E. F.
 Grace, Herbert, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Greise, Loius, C. E. F.
 Hayter, Walter, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Herbert, Ed. S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hodgart, Kenneth, R. F. C.
 Hodgins, Leroy, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Allan, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Richard, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 King, Ernest, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lane, Marcus, 64th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Richards, Wm. W., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Scott, James, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ward, Frederick George, Can. Army Service Corps.
 C. E. F.

Burlington Encampment, No. 7, Hamilton.

Baker, F. H., Imperial Army.
 Bell, Adam, 2nd Field Ambulance, C. E. F.
 Beacham, Fred., Ammunition Column, C. E. F.
 Bigley, W. J., 16th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Blagden, E. A., Imperial Army.
 Brown, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Burns, E. J., 86th Machine Gun Battalion.
 Burns, H. S., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Cochrane, John, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, Joseph E., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, S. J., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dodds, Thomas O., 2nd C. O. R.
 Douglas, R. S., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dunham, W. J., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Eggett, Charles, 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Evans, Arthur E., 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Forbes, John D., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fessenden, C. G. E., 4th Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Fielding, C. W., Can. Field Artillery.
 Fryer, F. W., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Hawkins, W. T., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haythorne, Samuel, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Himsforth, E. W., 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jackson, Edward, 82nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Kaufmann, A. J., 2nd C. O. R.
 King, George, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lade, J. H., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Lewis, Harry, 54th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Mackie, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Masson, G. A., 1st Can. Motor Transfer, C. E. F.
 Mephum, Robert, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCormack, A. B. H., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 McQueen, William, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 O'Neill, W. H., H. Battery, Artillery.
 Peggie, George, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Pottier, Harry, Royal Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Powell, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew F., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Rozell, A. I., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Roussel, William, R. F. C.
 Smith, A. J., R. F. C.
 Windall, Frank, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Toronto Encampment, No. 8, Toronto.

Byshell, Edmund, 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haney, George A., 71st Battery, C. F. A.
 Jackson, J. T., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Money, Henry P., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Roberts, Malcolm, C. O. R.
 Sherman, Anson E. H., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Symonds, Sydney G., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.

Brock Encampment, No. 9, Brockville.

Cleland, J. A., R. F. C.
 Dunslow, Henry, Can. Engineers Corps.

Donaldson, C. A., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
DeWolfe, L. A., 72d Battalion, C. F. A.
Fulton, A. A., 2nd Depot Battalion.
Latimer, E. H., 1st Depot Battalion.
McGovern, John, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Munroe, A. J., 85th Battalion, C. E. F.
Nicholls, T. J., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, A. M., 41st Battalion, C. E. F.
Rothwell, H. J., 33rd Battery, C. F. A.
Spinks, Joseph, 59th Battalion, C. E. F.

Chatham Encampment, No. 10, Chatham.

Burgess, Freeman S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gay, Ernest, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stroup, Lloyd Walter, C. E. F.
Wood, Elmer, 84th U. S. Infantry Supply Co.

Albert Encampment, No. 12, Bowmanville.

Allred, David, Can. Field Artillery.
Anderson, Charles, 136th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bray, George, Army Medical Corps.
Garner, Wesley, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoddy, Alex., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Henry, Leslie, A. M. S. C.
Kempthorne, George, 101st Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
Myles, Calvin, C. E. F.
Myles, Delbert, C. E. F.
Whittaker, Edgar, C. E. F.
Whyte, K. O., 136th Battalion, C. E. F.

Whitby Encampment, No. 13, Whitby.

Deverell, Robert R., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Glechrist, Hugh, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lang, Joseph, C. E. F.
Sawden, William J. J., C. E. F.

Fidelity Encampment, No. 14, Strathroy.

Berdan, Oscar L., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Halbeck, John, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Malone, Arthur Philip, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Limestone City Encampment, No. 15, Kingston.

Baker, E. M., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blaker, W. H., Can. Engineers, 1st Contingent.
Baiden, Christopher, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clench, F. C., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gooder, William, 1st Can. Field Bakery.
Gatchell, Joseph A., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, C. E. F.
Haffner, Fred A., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hiscock, E. C., 29th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hughes, Lt. Col. W. St. Pierre, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Ernest R., R. F. C.
Hainsworth, Gilbert, A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Hopkins, Walter A., R. C. H. A., 1st Contingent.
Leach, S. H., C. P. A. S. C., 1st Contingent.
McKay, W. B., Can. Ordnance Corps.
McCulley, A., 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Murray, William, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Nesbitt, A., 18th Battery, C. F. A.
Parker, J. H., Motor Transport, C. E. F.
Pollitt, F. J., 1st Can. Field Bakery, C. E. F.
Rogers, S. G., 19th Can. Reserves, C. E. F.
Ross, Dr. A. E., A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Reynolds, N. W., 2nd Battalion, 1st Contingent.
Smart, Charles A., "A" Battery, C. F. A.
Self, A. G., Can. Ordnance Corps, C. E. F.

Sault Encampment, No. 18, Sault Ste. Marie.

Armstrong, Joseph, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Crowder, Oren, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Raid, Charles R., C. E. F.
Garrison, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fresh, Charles, C. E. F.
Hallam, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ironsides, Charles F., N. W. M. P., C. E. F.
McDonald, J. A., C. E. F.
Richardson, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Scott, Frank E., 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Whitehouse, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wilkes, Frank, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wood, E. H., C. E. F.

Unity Encampment, No. 21, Ingersoll.

Fish, Charles T., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Smith, Homer, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wade, David W., Army Service Corps, C. E. F.

Guiding Star Encampment, No. 22, Lindsay.

Crawford, Maj. George, 77th Battalion, C. E. F.
Daniels, Joseph, 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gee, Lt.-Col., John James H., 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Keslick, W. Howard, 20th Battalion, C. E. F.

Niagara Falls Encampment, No. 23, Niagara Falls.

Blong, George, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Harry E., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, Hector, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Alpha Encampment, No. 26, Sarnia.

Lawrence, Charles, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rowe, James, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.

Newton Encampment, No. 27, Newton.

McDonald, R. H., 3rd Can. Gen. Hospital Unit.
Pratt, W. C., Army Medical Corps.
Seigner, George, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.

Lakeside Encampment, No. 29, Port Colborne.

Chalmers, Frank, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cole, John E., 92nd Highlanders, C. E. F.
McNiven, Donald, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
Schram, Rae, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nelson Encampment, No. 30, Burlington.

Bray, W. Vernon, 34th Battery, C. F. A.
Church, John G., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Currie, William W., 67th Battery, C. F. A.
Simmons, Harry N., No. 2, C. A. S. C. Training Depot

Wellington Encampment, No. 31, Guelph.

Auly, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Elliott, William, C. E. F.
Ferguson, Wm. A., C. E. F.
Gordon, Robert A., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gould, Elmer, C. E. F.
Grundy, Robert N., C. E. F.
Kenward, Ernest G., 64th Battery, C. F. A.

Newmarket Encampment, No. 32, Newmarket.

Armitage, Ross, C. E. F.
 Ayers, W. S., C. E. F.
 Brimson, R. M., 43rd Battery, C. F. A.
 Epworth, G. E., C. E. F.
 Eves, William Alexander, 127th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Gibson, A. H., C. E. F.
 Skinner, A. R. C. E. F.
 Trent, Alonzo, C. E. F.
 Young, George C., 127th Battalion, C. E. F.

Orillia Encampment, No. 36, Orillia.

Ball, David R., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bowen, Alfred H., 157th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fitzgerald, Charles L., Signal Corps, 177th Battalion.

Aylmer Encampment, No. 42, Aylmer.

Cable, Leo M., 91st and 21st Battalions.
 Christie, A. R., 91st and Can. Engineers.
 Davis, Charles M., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Davis, Charles, United States Artillery, A. E. F.
 Murray, Norval J., Pioneer Battalion, C. E. F.

Paris Encampment, No. 44, Paris.

Burnett, Wellington, 39th Reserve Battalion.
 Findlay, James B., 84th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Gill, Percy, 7th Field Co., Can. Engineers.
 Herriot, James R., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Inksater, Howard, Ammunition Sub. Park, Column.
 Lester, Herbert, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
 Mellor, Harold G., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Moss, Eldrin W., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Peebles, Archie, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.

Collingwood Encampment, No. 45, Collingwood.

Boult, Floyd H., Navy.
 Chapman, M. S., Navy.
 Durnford, M. A., 117th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fowles, Albert, Navy.
 Halifax, H. J., Navy.

Saugeen Valley Encampment, No. 46, Walkerton.

Bickel, John, R. F. C.
 Earwalker, Albert, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Huck, Norman, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Thompson, William, R. F. C.

Owen Sound Encampment, No. 48, Owen Sound.

Allan, Thomas A., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Frazer, W. C., 20th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McDonald, N. F., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Urquhart, John. S., D., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.

Samaritan Encampment, No. 49, Kitchener.

Pepper, George, C. E. F.
 L'fleman, William, C. E. F.
 Weisgerber, Percy, C. E. F.
 Ziegler, George, C. E. F.

Rehoboth Encampment, No. 50, Toronto.

Brown, Dr. J. A., A. M. C.
 Henning, O. J., P. P., C. L. I., C. E. F.
 Hinnenkamp, E. F., 123rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knight, F. W., 208th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Martin, H. E., C. E. F.

Perkins, C. H., Can. A. M. C.
 Willis, L., C. E. F.

Ridgley Encampment, No. 52, Jarvis.

Biggar, Murray, C., 114th Battalion, C. E. F.

George B. Encampment, No. 53, Ottawa.

Armstrong, T. G., C. E. F.
 Beatty, F. A., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Collins, F. A., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dycie, N. L., 6th Field Ambulance.
 Foley, W. J., 238th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Johnston, W. J., C. M. S. C. 1st Div., H. Q.
 Maguire, S. L., 207th Battalion.
 McKinty, Wm., 88th Battalion.
 McWhinney, George, 207th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Salter, William, Forestry Battalion.
 Stewart, J. Ross, 73rd Battery, C. F. A.
 St. Dennis, J. Z., 77th Battalion.
 Smithson, George A., 100th Battalion.
 Taylor, Eli, 4th Div. Amb. Sub. Park, C. E. F.
 Tenny, Charles, 2nd Battalion, C. E. F.

Maple Leaf Encampment, No. 55, Woodstock.

Anderson, L., 71st Battalion.
 Bottoms, Sergt., Arthur, 18th Battalion.
 Clark, Sergt Major, Harold, 71st Battalion.
 Cummings, Ernest, 1st W. O. R., C. E. F.
 Dickson, E. D., C. E. F.
 Ellingwood, George, 1st W. O. R., C. E. F.
 Hill, E. J., C. E. F.
 Ingham, J., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knowles, Alfred, 1st W. O. R.
 McKay, D. J., C. A. M. S.
 McLean, Sylvester, 168th Battalion.
 McLeod, W. A., 168th Battalion.
 Perry, Rex F., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Reed, William, 168 Battalion, C. E. F.
 Robertson, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Rockett, George, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Rose, Elmer, J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Simmonds, E. F., 10th Battalion, U. S. A.
 Smiley, C., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Stevenson, James A., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Stevenson, Joseph, Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Spencer, James G., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Skinner, Alex. A., 1st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Donald, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Turner, Frank, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Walker, Sergt. James B., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.

Mount Hebron Encampment, No. 56, Peterborough.

Bath, J. L., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, Wm. C. F. A.
 Clark, E. P., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dixon, C. F., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lomas, D., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 *Targett, M. H., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.

Phoenix Encampment, No. 57, Wallaceburg.

McDonnell, Hugh, H. M. S. "Hughli" British Navy.
 Murdock, Wm. J., 44th Battalion, C. E. F.

Moir Encampment, No. 59, Belleville.

Best, Robert M., 34th Battery, C. F. A.
 Howes, Samuel, Imperial Army.
 McBride, Andrew, Can. Ordnance Corp., C. E. F.
 Naylor, Percy, C. E. F. (wounded).

Symons, Walter, C. E. F.
Thompson, Ritchie, C. E. F.

Central Encampment, No. 60, Essex.

Brien, Dr. J. W., 90th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bowers, Percy, 90th Battalion, C. E. F.
Clark, H. A., C. E. F.
Linton, J. C., C. E. F.
Ranson, A. C., C. E. F.
Stole, Thomas, C. E. F.

Galt Encampment, No. 62, Galt.

Bullock, Alfred J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
*Call, Capt., George W., C. E. F.
Dakin, Sergt. Harry, 11th Battalion, C. E. F.
Deans, Capt. J. M., C. E. F.
Etherington, E. E., C. E. F.
Gray, Lieut. Robert M. M., 71st and 40th Battalions
Halliday, James, 5th Battalion, C. E. F.
Linn, Arnold, C. E. F.
Little, Ernest E., C. E. F.
McAllen, W., C. E. F.
Mulligan, Thomas, C. E. F.
Ryerson, S., C. E. F.
Sault, A. E., C. E. F.
Simms, W. G., C. E. F.
Windle, Major A. J., C. E. F.
*Wilson, Sergt. A., C. E. F.
Whitendale, F., C. E. F.

Simcoe Encampment, No. 63, Simcoe.

Force, Capt. Walter C., 20th Battalion, C. E. F.
Oak, Norman, U. S. Army.
Gunter, D. D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
Thompson, Robert, 133rd Battalion.

Eureka Encampment, No. 65, Carleton Place.

McIlquham, Walter R., C. E. F.
Williams, James E., C. E. F.

Amity Encampment, No. 74, Mount Brydges.

Harris, Walter, 33rd Battalion, C. E. F.

Bracebridge Encampment, No. 75, Bracebridge.

Bailey, Charles H., 122nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Jermyn, Charles E., 130th Battalion, C. E. F.
Langford, David, C. E. F.

Superior Encampment, No. 78, Port Arthur.

Barker, Sergt. H. B., 28th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bingham, Corp. H., C. E. F.
Bonsteel, Corp. J. A., 2nd C. E. R. B., France.
Earslake, A. E., C. E. F. (wounded).
Graves, J., C. E. F.
Haywood, M., 13th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
McKenzie, J. E., R. F. C. Egypt.
McKinnon, D., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Plenderleith, George, C. E. F.
*Seivers, F., 32nd Battalion, C. E. F.

Loch Lomond Encampment, No. 79, Fort William.

Barnett, F., 44th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cliff, O., 1st Contingent.
Dighy, O. T., C. E. F.
Foster, J. B., C. E. F.

Hamilton, W. J., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hayes, H. A., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Kingsinger, F. E., C. E. F.
Mahon, A. A., C. E. F.
Martin, P. W., C. E. F.
Morton, D. G., C. E. F.
Nace, W. B., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Nugent, E. E., C. E. F.
*O'Brien, H. W., C. E. F.
Russell, George D., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stafford, H., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Whyte, J. S., R. A. F.
Ward, C. H., C. E. F.

Stirling Encampment, No. 80, Stirling.

Pyear, Arthur Nelson, C. E. F.

Lake View Encampment, No. 83, Kingsville.

Scratch, Alvin, Engineers, C. E. F.

Palmerston Encampment, No. 84, Palmerston.

Moorehead, Robert J., C. E. F.
Snell, Harold Albert, C. E. F.

Sovereign Encampment, No. 86, Toronto.

Allison, Henry B., C. E. F.
Mills, Lieut. J. Murray, 2nd Div. Signal Corps.
Paris, George B., 134th Highlanders.
Pearson, Henry C., A. M. C. 4th and 5th Field Amb.

Lisgar Encampment, No. 87, Tillsonburg.

Bowler, A. H., C. E. F.
Buchner, Elgin, C. E. F.
Bertling, Frank, C. E. F.
Higgins, Thomas, 108th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hewer, V. T., 168 Battalion, C. E. F.
Hollingshead, A. A., 108th Battalion, C. E. F.
Knowles, Charles, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Martin, Robert, 133rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Nunn, Bruce, C. E. F.
Rouse, Raymond, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
Weston, R. E., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.

Excelsior Encampment, No. 88, Toronto.

Booth, W. J., C. E. F.
Dickson, John Charles, 48th Highlanders.
Johnstone, A. F., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Kimmond, Alex., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lee, Lieut. John Gagen, R. A. M. C., C. F. E.
Muir, Charles A., 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, Charles E., 2nd Pioneers, C. E. F.
Robinson, Henry, 1st Can. Contingent.
Sawers, Q.-M.-Sergt. Alexander, 92nd Highlanders.
Stephen, William, 83rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Traill, H. G., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
Worrell, Thomas, 124th Battalion, C. E. F.
Weiss, Q.-M.-Sergt. Arron L., 216th Battalion.

Gananoque Encampment, No. 89, Gananoque.

Applin, R. Ford, 201st Battalion, C. E. F.
Byers, D. H., A. M. C.
Case, Sergt. Robert H., 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clifford, Joseph Norman, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Colton, M. L., 13th Can. Mounted Rifles.
Gardner, Norman R. (P. D. D. G. P.) 5th Field Co., Eng.
Kemp, Roy P., (P. D. D. S. P.) 5th Field Co. Engineers.

McIntyre, J. C. H., 2nd Heavy Battery, C. F. A.
McMaster, Joseph, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
Munden, Joseph James, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Scott, J. Elmer, 72nd Battery, C. F. A.
Wheeler, George W., 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Wood, William D., 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Meaford Encampment, No. 91. Meaford.

Johnston, Karl, Can. Cyclist, C. E. F.
*Jucksch, A. J., 1st Contingent, C. E. F.
Loucks, Fred., Can. Dental Corps.
Walsh, W. Harry, 1st Contingent, C. E. F.

Temiskaming Encampment, No. 92. New Liskeard.

Bishop, Ed. J., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blackburn, L., 139th Battalion, C. E. F.
Craig, D., C. E. F.
Davis, R. G., 2nd Pioneer's, C. E. F.
Davis, J. R., Tunnelling Corps, C. E. F.
Grant, A. H., 10th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gibbons, G. J., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gaynor, Joseph, 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hicks, Stanley, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoggarth, R., 6th Railway Corps, C. E. F.
Jewell, Asa, 6th Railway Corps, C. E. F.
Labban, James, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Magladery, Capt. Thomas, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Montgomery, W. T., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
McGraw, George, 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pearce, H. R., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pottinger, Harry, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ross, Stanley, 6th Railway Corps
Simmons, George, Royal Navy.
Thomas, W. E., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Woodward, P., Siberian Exp. Force.
Welden, Charles, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wonch, E. E., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.

Waterford Encampment, No. 95. Waterford.

Culliford, Thomas E. J., 133rd Battalion, C. E. F.
(wounded).

Imperial Encampment, No. 97. Toronto.

*Allison, P. M., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Atkins, James, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
Allen, A. R., 1st Battalion, C. O. R.
*Black, Richard, 75th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bracewell, E., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Cracknell, A. W., R. F. C.
Clifton, H. K., 1st Signal Corps.
Collins, J. R. N., 3rd Reserves
Cottrell, A. B., Can. Dragoons.
Davis, N. A., C. F. A.
Evans, A., 127th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fearson, A., R. F. C.
Fleming, Wm., C. F. A.
Good, H. C., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Good, R. S. J., 81st Battalion, C. E. F.
Grogan, A. R., A. M. C. (Siberia).
Headen, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Helstrop, F. C., U. S. Army.
Hepden, George, Royal Engineers,
Hopkinson, J. V., "C" Battery.
*Johnston, George, 81st Battalion, C. E. F.
Kay, E. W., U. S. Army.
Keeley, C. B., U. S. Engineers.
Lenden, A., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Kidd, C., C. F. A.
Mains, Ed., C. F. A.
Maybank, H. C., U. S. Army.

Montgomery, F. J., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
*Manson, Thomas, Can. Infantry.
McAllister, A. W., P. P. C. L. I.
Macdonald, A. C., C. F. A.
McKinlay, J. M., 4th Battalion.
McKinnon, C. H., 4th Can. Reserves.
McLennan, D. J., 198th Battalion, C. E. F.
McNeill, W. H., 10th R. G. Service Battalion.
Padden, H. R., Can. Art. Service.
*Pitts, Fred., 139th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rabjohn, R. T., Can. Engineers.
Rutledge, D. S.
Silvester, Thos. F., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, W. J., C. F. A.
Sinclair, M. J., 22nd Howitzer Battery.
Smith, H. M., 67th Battery, C. F. A.
*Stewart, Alex.
Tanner, J. F., 134th Highlanders.
Wells, A. R., Imperial Forces.
*Wilcox, Orlando, 92nd Battalion.
Ryan, Wm., 1st C. O. R.

Crescent Encampment, No. 98. Toronto.

Black, Wm. A., C. F. A.
Baxter, F. H., 1st Contingent.
Bizley, Walter, A. M. C.
Crawford, W. J., 182nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Dobson, R. S., 92nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Flett, W., 1st Battalion, C. E. F.
Fletcher, D. J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Guilder, F. A., 1st Contingent.
Griffith, M. T., 126th Battalion.
Hunter, H. M., C. E. F.
Sharpe, Ben., 1st Contingent.
McMann, S., 1st Contingent.
Nightingale, Alf., R. F. C.
Richards, W., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
White, W. A., 126th Battalion, C. E. F.
Williams, George, C. E. F.
Woods, Dr. James H., A. M. C.

Sudbury Encampment, No. 99. Sudbury.

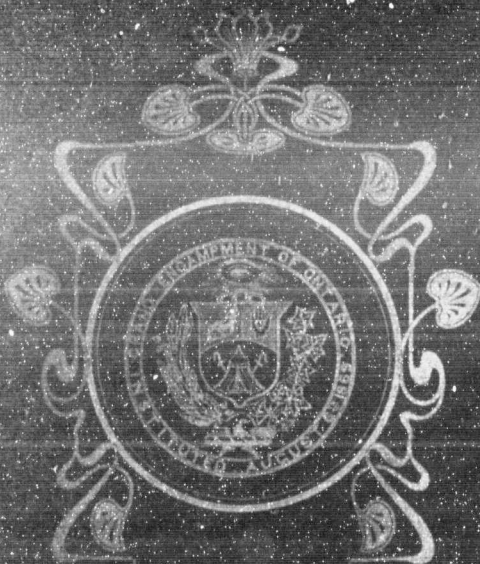
Allen, H. F., 48th Highlanders, C. B. F.
Bell, Matthew, 1st Construction Battalion, C. E. F.
Crossgrave, George, Guards, B. E. F.
Crossgrave, James, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, C. E. F.
Corthwaite, J., C. F. A.
Davidson, William, R. F. C.
Kitchen, Reg., Railway Troops, C. E. F.
Linklater, James, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ledingham, John, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
McCann, E., Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
McLeod, William, Mechanical Transport, C. E. F.
McMillan, D. F., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
Thomas, I. J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Ussher, M., Machine Gun Section, 159th Battalion.

Haltom Encampment, No. 100. Milton.

Dockray, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
*Dockray, Joseph, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.
Durnan, William, 123rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Fennimore, James, R. C. D. Battalion, C. E. F.
Fleming, Calvin, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
Maddocks, William, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Marshall, William, C. E. F.
Paupps, Fred., 14th Battalion, C. F. A.
Smith, Harry, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.
Vernon, Thomas, Railway Engineer Corps, C. E. F.

Nikator Encampment, No. 101. Toronto.

Coupland, R. E., Army Dental Corps, C. E. F.



GOLDEN
JUBILEE

**SOUVENIR
BOOK**

of

**ODD
FELLOWSHIP
IN ONTARIO**

50th Annual Session of the Grand
Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F.

GOLDEN JUBILEE SOUVENIR
BOOK OF ODD FELLOWSHIP
IN ONTARIO

1869



1919

ISSUED IN COMMEMORATION OF THE
50th ANNUAL SESSION of the
Grand Encampment of Ontario
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS

Hamilton, Ontario
August 5th and 6th,
1919

*Published by the Committee of Arrangements of
Burlington Encampment No' 7, I.O.O.F., Hamilton.*

Compiled and Edited by
JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.G.P., P.G.R., GRAND SCRIBE OF THE GRAND
ENCAMPMENT OF ONTARIO.

Copyrighted 1919.





Pamph
1919
no. 124

TIMES PRINTING CO., Limited
PRINTERS
HAMILTON, - ONTARIO



WELCOME TO HAMILTON

THE HOME OF HOSPITALITY



WELCOME, WELCOME, THRICE WELCOME! Patriarchs, Brothers, Sisters and Friends:—On behalf of all members of our great fraternity, and of our citizens generally, we extend to you hearty greetings and a royal welcome to the fair City of Hamilton. We are pleased beyond measure to have had the opportunity to join with you in fittingly and enthusiastically celebrating the Golden Jubilee year of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, and to participate in your observance of the occasion.

Hamilton was the birthplace of the Grand Encampment of this Jurisdiction, which was instituted here on the sixth day of August, 1869, and it is therefore very appropriate, opportune and pleasing that you should return to your old Cradle City to celebrate your 50th birthday. We appreciate this signal honor, and will endeavor to assist in making your visit to our City a most interesting occasion, one that may long be remembered by you with feelings of delightful pleasure and fraternal regard.

The City of Hamilton has been a stronghold of Odd Fellowship for very many years. Here the seeds of our beloved Order and its principles were so carefully sown and nurtured by our early pioneers that they quickly took deep root in the hearts and minds of our people, and now the teachings of those cardinal virtues—Friendship, Love and Truth, and Faith, Hope and Charity—permeate a very large number of all classes of our citizens. That our Order will still continue to grow in numbers and influence in this fertile soil we are confident, and when the time arrives to celebrate your Centennial Anniversary in Hamilton in 1969 (which we already invite you to do) we hope to present to your Grand Body an army of patriarchs ten-fold larger than we are able to muster today.

As representatives of Burlington Encampment No. 7, one of the oldest Subordinate Encampments in Ontario, we feel particularly highly honored to have the pleasure of welcoming and entertaining you. We have looked forward to your coming with feelings of keen anticipation and unmeasured pleasure, and have endeavored to formulate a programme of entertainment which we trust will meet with your approbation. We invite you to join heartily in all phases of the different events which will be provided, and hope that you will enjoy yourselves to the limit. Should you desire any particular information regarding our City and its beautiful environs, just make known your wishes to one of the Committee, and we will endeavour to provide your requirements. A Quaker friend once remarked, "Much that is good and wholesome cometh out of Hamilton," and we want you to realize the truth of this wise saying. "Seek and ye shall find."

Fraternally yours,

THE COMMITTEE.

**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND ENCAMPMENT OF ONTARIO, I.O.O.F.,
FOR 1918-1919**

Name	Office	Residence
FRANK L. WAGNER	Grand Patriarch	Aylmer
MALCOLM SINCLAIR	Grand High Priest	47 Pleasant Blvd., Toronto
URIAH M. WILSON	Grand Senior Warden	Napanee
JOHN A. MACDONALD	Grand Scribe	41 Macdonell Ave., Toronto
ED. C. GARBUTT	Grand Treasurer	Picton
WALTER H. CROSS	Grand Junior Warden	85 Hess St. N., Hamilton
JOSEPH OLIVER	Grand Representative	S.G.L. Toronto
JOHN McCORVIE	Grand Representative	S.G.L. Chatham
R. C. SYMONDS	Grand Marshal	St. Thomas
C. V. KRUSPE	Grand Sentinel	Stratford
T. W. N. CLEMENTS	Grand Outside Sentinel	Windsor

**ELECTIVE OFFICERS OF BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7,
I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, FOR THE PRESENT TERM**



H. LAMBERT	Past Chief Patriarch	
WM. WOOD	Chief Patriarch	460 Charlton Ave. West
THOS. POWELL	High Priest	113 Charlton Ave. East
WM. McQUEEN	Senior Warden	110 Pearl St. North
ROBERT T. RENSRAW	Junior Warden	326 John St. North
B. W. BASKERVILLE	Recording Scribe	205 Ferguson Ave. South
H. F. PEARSON	Financial Scribe	11 Spring Street
C. G. CARLSON	Treasurer	York and Park Street

**OFFICERS OF CANTON HAMILTON No. 4, PATRIARCHS
MILITANT, I.O.O.F.**

Captain	C. W. Fielding	127 Queen St. North
Lieutenant	Charles Watt	247 Duke Street
Ensign	E. W. R. Etherington	38 Lamereux Ave.
Clerk	Major Chas. E. Anderson	58 Norway Ave.

**COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE GOLDEN
JUBILEE FESTIVAL**

Chas. E. Anderson, D.D.G.P., Chairman; Walter H. Cross, G.J.W., Secretary;
V. L. Quigley, Treasurer;
John Ayers, John Craddock, John Anders, F. Lile, E. Drinkwater, F. Quigley,
C. Watt, H. Lambert.



Official Programme of the Golden Jubilee Celebration

The Committee of Arrangements appointed by Burlington Encampment No. 7, I. O. O. F., to prepare a programme for the reception of the Grand Encampment of our Order on the occasion of its Golden Jubilee Session, desire to state that they have held several meetings, and have decided upon the following:—

OFFICIAL PROGRAMME

Monday, August 4th.—Official Reception to the Grand Encampment Officers, the General Commanding the Army of Patriarchs Militant, the Department Commander and Staff of the Patriarchs Militant of Ontario, Grand Officers from Sister Jurisdictions, Grand Officers of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, Grand Officers of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario, Representatives to Grand Encampment and visiting members of the Order generally, which will be held in the Auditorium of the Odd Fellows' Temple at 8 o'clock p.m. Addresses of welcome will be extended by His Worship the Mayor of Hamilton, on behalf of the citizens; the President of the Board of Trade, on behalf of the mercantile and manufacturing interests; the District Deputy Grand Patriarch on behalf of the Encampment Branch and the Patriarchs Militant, and Guy O. Luke, Past Grand Marshal, on behalf of the members of the Order residing in Hamilton.

A suitable programme of vocal and instrumental music will be interspersed with the addresses. At the conclusion of the Reception, a first-class orchestra will provide music for those who desire to indulge in dancing.

Tuesday, August 5th.—At 8.30 a.m., the Officers and Representatives of Grand Encampment will be conducted from the Royal Connaught Hotel to the Odd Fellows' Temple by the local Committee of Arrangements, escorted by Canton Hamilton No. 4, P.M., and visiting Patriarchs Militant forces.

9 a.m.—Opening of the 50th Annual Session of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, in the Auditorium of the Odd Fellows' Temple.

8 p.m.—Exemplification of the Golden Rule Degree by the staff of Brant Encampment No. 4, Brantford, in the Encampment Room, Odd Fellows' Temple.

Wednesday, August 6th (our Golden Jubilee Anniversary).—An automobile drive through the fertile Fruit District adjacent to Hamilton, and to other points of interest which are famous for their scenic beauty, will be tendered to the visiting patriarchs by the Committee of Arrangements. The autos will leave the Odd Fellows' Temple at 9 a.m. on a most enjoyable drive of about 30 miles, weather permitting.

Wednesday afternoon, August 6th.—At 2.30 p.m., Great Gathering at Dundurn Park, where a general parade of the Patriarchs Militant forces of the Department of Ontario will be held, to be followed by drill competitions, First Aid competitions, etc., for valuable prizes. Following these exercises, the Decoration of Chivalry will be conferred on approved candidates by the General Commanding, assisted by his staff.

Wednesday Evening, August 6th, at 8 o'clock p.m.—A Grand Illuminated Parade will be organized on streets adjacent to the Odd Fellows' Temple, by divisions, consisting of Patriarchs Militant, Encampment members, Subordinate Lodges, Rebekah Degree members, and other units, which will be augmented by several bands of music, gaily decorated floats (emblematic

of the Order), handsomely trimmed automobiles, etc., and proceed through the streets of the city. Torches, Chinese lanterns, flares and colored fires will light the way. It is intended that this shall be the most spectacular feature of our Peace Jubilee Celebration, and it is expected that there will be a very large representation of cantons, encampments, degree staffs, subordinate lodge members, and Rebekah Lodge sisters in this parade, which will be indicative of the aims, objects and strength of our Order. All of the above-named units are cordially invited to join in and heartily co-operate in making this display one of the greatest that has ever been seen on the streets of Hamilton. The Committee of Arrangements will award handsome prizes for the most beautifully decorated floats and automobiles which may appear in the parade.

The distribution of prizes for the Patriarchs Militant events, parade prizes, and other honors won will be presented at the I. O. O. F. Temple immediately after the parade.

As this will be not only our own Semi-Centennial Year, but also the Centennial Year of Odd Fellowship, and the year in which the bright dawn of Peace illumined the universe after four dreadful years of cruel warfare, we have a triple reason for a Joyous Celebration, and cordially invite every Odd Fellow to participate in this grand demonstration in gratitude and thankfulness to Almighty God that a glorious Victory for Freedom and Right has prevailed, and that the cardinal principles of our beloved Order have been vouchsafed to us by the great Author of our being.

CHAS. E. ANDERSON, D.D.G.P.,

58 Norway Ave, Hamilton, Ont.

Chairman of Committee.

WALTER H. CROSS, G.J.W.,

85 Hess Street North,

Secretary of Committee,
Hamilton, Ont.



First Methodist Church, Cor. King and Wellington Streets.

Mortimore Regalia Co.

(Successors to MORTIMORE and BLACKEBY)



Geo. C. Mortimore, Manager



Mrs. J. N. Middleton, Sec.-Treas.

The Expert Badge, Regalia, Banner and
Paraphernalia Manufacturers

66 and 68 Howard St.,

Toronto, Ont.

Bank of Hamilton

Established 1872

Head Office, Hamilton

Capital Paid Up (30th June, 1919) \$3,934,630

Reserve and Undivided Profits
(30th June, 1919)..... \$4,052,429

Branches at Montreal, and throughout the
Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan,
Alberta and British Columbia.

**SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
AT ALL OFFICES**

Special attention given to Savings Accounts.

Interest allowed at best current rates, credited
half-yearly.

J. P. BELL, General Manager

Write for a Free Sample
Copy of

The
**CANADIAN
POULTRY
JOURNAL**
FULLY ILLUSTRATED

Published Monthly

If you keep Chickens
for Eggs or for Show
you should have a copy
of this High Quality
poultry book. It tells
you all you need to
know. A Sample Copy
will be sent free on
request. A post card
will do. Address

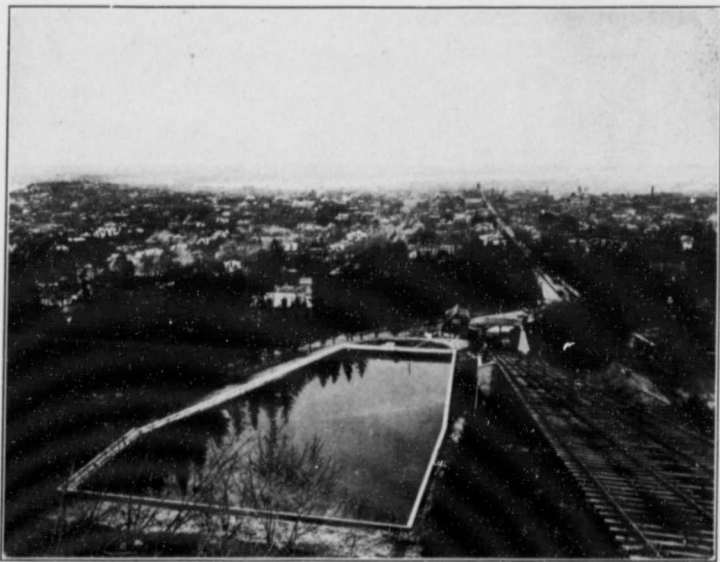
Canadian Poultry Journal, Hamilton

Editor: ROBERT H. ESSEX
Special Representative: WALTER CROSS

HAMILTON THE CITY BEAUTIFUL AND THE INDUSTRIAL HUB OF CANADA



OTHER writers at various times have referred to this progressive and thriving hub of industry as the "Manchester of Canada," "Pittsburg of Canada," "Electric City," "Ambitious City," and many other equally applicable appellations, but it is as "The City Beautiful" that Hamiltonians prefer their home city to be known, and it is as "The City Beautiful" that it is known to tourists and other visitors who have viewed the wonderful panorama from the brow of the escarpment which native Hamiltonians proudly refer to as their "Mountain."



Birdseye View of the Central Section of Hamilton From the Top of the James Street Incline Railway

Favored by Providence in its geographical location on the shores of a land-locked harbor at the western extremity of Lake Ontario, and richly endowed by nature in a score of ways, truly it may be said that Hamilton is "The City Beautiful." Nestling between the mountain and the bay, on a strip of land varying in width from one and a half to three miles, its streets lined with stately trees, mostly maples, the green foliage dotted everywhere with well-cared-for brick houses, and with the blue waters of Hamilton Bay and Lake Ontario in the background, when viewed from the mountain heights, the scene is one not easy for the artist to depict on canvas, but much more difficult to picture in words. From the same vantage point may be seen the western end of the famous Niagara fruit belt, which adjoins Hamilton in the east, while to the west lies the beautiful Dundas valley, into which sinks the sun in all its glorious majesty, as each day draws to a close. It is a scene rivalled only by the sunsets that have caused San Francisco to become known the world over as the "Golden Gate"; a nature picture that appeals to the finer senses and arouses the wonder and admiration of all who are privileged to gaze upon it.



HAMILTON MAYOR AND BOARD OF CONTROL

Thos. W. Jutten

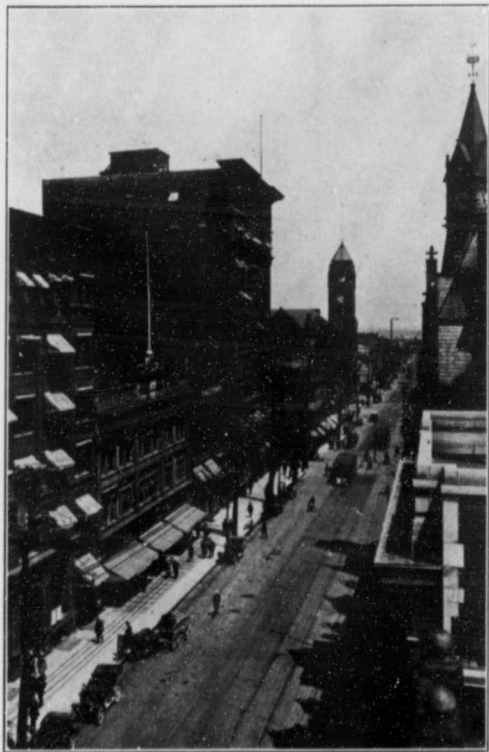
Chas. G. Booker, Mayor

George G. Halcrow

Harry J. Halford

Chas. Peebles

"Where in a picture such as this is there a place for busy factories with their tall chimneys belching forth dense volumes of smoke to mar the beauties of nature and works of man?" is the natural question for the uninitiated to ask. The answer is to be found in the location of the majority of the 500 diversified industries that have made Hamilton the industrial centre of Canada and one of the most prosperous manufacturing cities on the continent. Wise in their day and generation, the men who foresaw that Hamilton's geographical location made it a natural manufacturing and shipping centre, also foresaw that travelling hand in hand with the industries that were bound to come would also come that which, uncontrolled, would prove a menace to the beauty of the city. Not always without opposition, but with a wisdom that has been more than justified in recent years, they legislated in a way that kept the factories fairly well confined to the North Eastern section of the city, far removed from the best residential sections, and in



Hamilton's Business Center—James Street Looking North

such a position that the prevailing south-west winds would blow the smoke and gases from such of them as burned large quantities of coal out over the waters of the bay and lake where they can do no harm. Another factor in the elimination of the smoke nuisance, with which so many industrial cities are cursed, is, and ever has been, the cheapness of electric power for manufacturing purposes, making it unprofitable as well as undesirable for the manufacturer to use coal, save in a few exceptional cases. Hamilton was the first city in the world to solve the problem of transmitting water-generated power long distances, and, in consequence, Hamilton enjoyed for many years the benefit of low power rates which other Ontario municipalities have enjoyed in very recent years, since the coming of Ontario Hydro Electric power. Thus has Hamilton succeeded in growing into a city second to none in Canada as a manufacturing centre, and at the same time maintaining its reputation as "The City Beautiful."

The city assessors in making their annual rounds each year take a census of the population. On October 1st, 1918, when the last official figures were compiled, the population stood at 110,137; but these figures have since been considerably increased by natural growth and also by the return to Hamilton of approximately 5,000 of the 15,000 men who enlisted here for service in the Great War. And, by the way, it may here be mentioned that Hamilton played no inconspicuous part in the winning of the war. In comparison to population, no city in Canada had a more enviable record for contributions in men, money and munitions, and for results along many other patriotic lines.

But to return to the question of population, it is interesting to note that the city has more than doubled in size during the past forty years. In 1899 the population was only 51,011; in 1909 the assessors reported 66,967 men, women and children domiciled within the city, while this year the population figures should top the 120,000 mark.

Here are some figures that will probably be of interest to the average delegate to this year's Convention, and which will give an idea of the city's standing:



ONE OF HAMILTON'S FINE RESIDENTIAL STREETS

Total value of assessable property, \$88,267,195. Total assets, \$20,049,369.40.
City's debt, \$14,192,226.84. City's area, 7,143 acres.
Number of streets, 543. Miles of streets, 168.
Miles of sewers 138. Sewage disposal plants, 4.
Miles of cement walks, 240. Miles of water mains, 190.
Miles of permanent pavements, 55. Miles of macadam pavements, 77.
Number of houses, 22,696.
Number of industries, 500.
Number of employees, 32,500.
Steam railways, 8.
All Canada Steamship Lines.
Suburban Electric Railways, 4. Mileage of suburban electric railways, 83.
Street railway, 1. Mileage of Street railway, 30.
Banks and branches, 31.
Number of churches, 83.
Number of hospitals, 5.
Public libraries, 3.
Public parks, 22. Acreage of parks, 550.
Number of public schools, 25.
Enrollment of public schools, 16,375.
Number of Roman Catholic separate schools, 13.
Enrollment of separate schools, 2,900.
Collegiate Institute, 1.
Number of private schools and business colleges, 10.
Technical schools, 2.
Enrollment at Technical schools, 1,709.
Normal school, 1.
College of Music, 1.
Number of police officers, 110.
Number of firemen, 125.
Daily newspapers, 3.
Number of theatres, 17.
Number of hotels, 40.

Although situated in the heart of the richest fruit growing and farming district, if not in Canada, which gives Hamilton the finest open air market on the continent, where the consumer deals directly with the producer, it is as an industrial centre that the city is best known to the outside world. There have been many contributing factors to the city's industrial growth, chief among which are its geographical location, making it one of the gateways to Canada from the United States; its unequalled shipping facilities, by rail and water, it being served by practically all important American and Canadian railway lines doing business in Canada, and having the finest natural harbour on the Great Lakes; the cheapest electric power in the world for manufacturing purposes, provided by publicly and privately owned corporations, and the fact that Hamilton has a well supplied and well satisfied market of both male and female labor, from which to serve its industries. It is the proud boast of the citizens that, despite the world-wide labor unrest, Hamilton has not so far this year experienced a strike or labor disturbance of any consequence. This is probably due to the fact that Hamilton is a city of home owners, the great majority of workingmen owning their own places of abode, which makes for a contented people. In this they are given every encouragement. Only this year the City Council appointed a housing commission, and placed at its disposal hundreds of thousands of dollars to be utilized in assisting the laboring classes to build and own their own homes.



THOMAS WILDEV, Past Grand Sire

Founder and Father of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows on the Continent of America. Born in London, England, June 13, 1782. Died at Baltimore, Md., October 19, 1861. His life was spent in furthering the great cause of Humanity and Fraternity, and his memory is revered by millions of our race as the greatest human benefactor ever recorded in history.



EMBLEMS *and* MOTTOES



I saw in a distant city,
Far over the pathless sea,
A scene in the days of my boyhood,
That always seemed grand to me.
I beheld a vast column approaching,
With plumes half clouded in dust,
And I read on its pure folds, when sighted,
Our motto:—"In God we trust."

I saw the column move forward,
In the ranks both the young and the old,
Arrayed in the garments of splendour,
Regalias of crimson and gold.
There marched the prince and the peasant,
Methinks I can see them all now
As they move to the soul-stirring music,
With the knights of the anvil and plough.

They wore on their breasts strange devices,
Crossed gavels, crossed axes and keys,
The pen, the sword and the hour glass,
And a fresh budded rod from a tree;
One had the bow and the quiver,
Another the serpent-twined rod,
And one, dressed in Heaven's regalia,
Carried proudly the Volume of God.

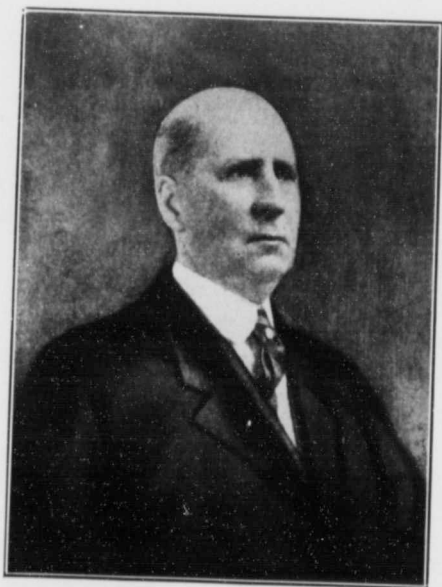
There came an old man, bearing hard on his staff,
He must have passed three score and ten;
His tottering limbs and his wrinkled brow,
How I wish I could see them again!
He bowed to the throng on his right and his left,
He was pleased with the chosen lot,
And seemed to say, as he passed us by,
Forget it not! Forget it not!

Then a beautiful banner held high in its ranks,
Decked with emblems brilliant and bright,
Near the top, I remember, were three golden links,
And the Heart and the Hand on the right,
Near the top of the flagstaff three arrows were set,
Above them a young turtle dove,
Right under the links, in letters of gold,
Was the motto, "Truth, Friendship and Love."

"God bless the Order," an old man said,
As he tried to keep pace with the ranks,
"They cared for me, they buried my dead
That have crossed over Jordan's banks;
When death laid his hand on my only son,
Without asking, they came to attend,
He told me they'd come, under God's command,
As the widow's and orphan's friend.

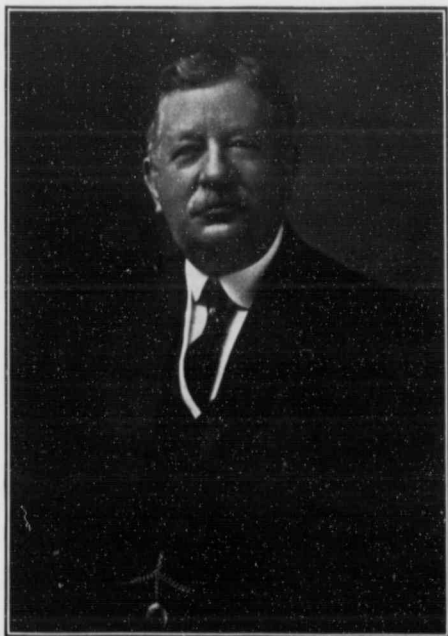
With fraternal care they carried him out,
Down where the willows wave,
With brotherly hands they laid him away,
Close by his mother's grave.
Don't think it strange that I honor
These men of three links, heart and hand,
May the Order extend, may it flourish and grow,
And the sound of the gavel reach every land."

Stand firm by your banner, pure and white,
Let no stain mar its beautiful folds;
The truths that we learn from our ritual each night
Are more precious than silver or gold.
In the battles of life we have trials and cares,
Ah! who has not been by the tempest tossed?
If true to this motto, "In God we Trust,"
We'll get nearer and nearer the Cross.



HON. HENRY V. BORST
of Amsterdam, N. Y., Grand Sire, Independent
Order of Odd Fellows.





HON. JOSEPH OLIVER

of Toronto, Deputy Grand Sire of the Sovereign
Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.





Early History of Odd Fellowship

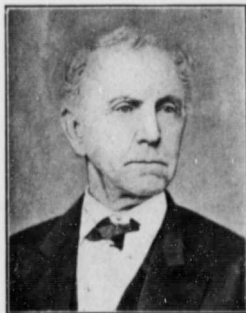
By JOHN A. MACDONALD, Past Grand Representative, Ontario



THE antiquity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows has furnished a theme for many gifted writers in preparing articles on one of the grandest fraternal institutions that was ever devised for the uplifting and betterment of the human race. Some have gone back into the archives of remote ages to trace its origin as an established institution of past centuries, but beyond the fact that at almost every period of the world's history there are evidences of fraternal bonds having existed between men who were bound together by the ties of a common friendship, there is no certainty that Odd Fellowship, as we know it, had an organized existence previous to the seventeenth century. In that epoch there existed in the City of London, England, a society known as "The Ancient Order of Odd Fellows," which was

organized by a number of workmen for the purpose of social enjoyment. Beyond that, the promoters had no definite purpose other than to induce "every good fellow to be an Odd Fellow." It was a very informal association of kindred spirits, without any clearly defined objects, except convivial enjoyment and social pleasure. But the name lived as the years rolled on, and gradually the institution was brought from its chaotic state into a system of fraternal benevolence and reciprocal aid, which proved useful and beneficial to its members. Then the Order began to grow, and lodges were formed throughout England, which became popular, although, strange to say, they had no uniform system of work. It needed the hand of a master moulder to get the institution into concrete form, for there were divisions and dissensions among men in those days, as now, with consequent envies and jealousies. In England, during the eighteenth century there existed three different organizations bearing the name "Odd Fellows," which were known as the Union Order, the London or Ancient Order, and finally the Manchester Unity. These elements, each with a different ritual, could not harmonize and the institution dragged along without any great progress being made, until the seeds of Odd Fellowship were planted on American soil on the 26th of April, 1818, by Thomas Wildey, who may rightly be termed the Father and Founder of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows as we enjoy it to-day.

About the year 1804, Father Wildey had been initiated into an Odd Fellows' Lodge in the City of London, at the age of 22, and became active in the work of the Order, until his removal to America in 1817. Settling in Baltimore, he met another Englishman named John Welch, who had also been a member of the Order in the



JAS. L. RIDGLEY, Grand Secretary

Old Country. The two friends conceived the idea of forming a lodge of Odd Fellows in their new American home, and by the aid of an advertisement inserted in a Baltimore newspaper, were fortunate enough to discover two more members of the fraternity, namely, John Duncan and Henry Cheetham. These four brothers, having satisfied themselves that each was a genuine English Odd Fellow, resolved to discover one more, as it required five members to form a lodge under ancient usage. They accordingly inserted another notice in the "Baltimore American" on the 27th of March, 1918, when Richard Rushworth answered the call as "the fifth link," and the magic number was complete.

It was then decided to form a lodge forthwith, and in a room in the "Seven Stars" Hotel, on Second Street, in the city of Baltimore, on the 26th of April, 1819, the five brothers met and after obligating each other in due and opened the first lodge of America, which they named Thomas Wildey was installed Welch as Vice Grand. "Thus dignity," as related by our Ridgely, "was the first stone American Odd Fellowship."

From this beginning—acorn—the sturdy oak of and flourished on this conat the present day shelter our brethren who owe alleg-Lodge.

Of the early struggles of launched the Ark of Odd Fel-endeavours to keep it afloat sea, it is not the purpose to at the command of the writer.

Suffice it to say, they were true and earnest men, who "buildd better than they knew," and millions of our race who have during the past century been benefitted by the grand fraternal Order that they founded, have blest them, and for years to come humanity will hold their names in sacred reverence.

Washington Lodge No. 1 had its trials and tribulations, but its members were zealous in the cause, and they decided to obtain authority from the parent Order in England to extend the benefits of the fraternity throughout the whole land. Accordingly they took advantage of the offer of Past Grand Crowder, of Preston, Lancashire, England, who was making a tour of the United States in 1819, to act as a messenger for them and obtain constituted authority to form a Grand Lodge, with power to institute subordinate and grand lodges in America. The petition was immediately granted. On February 1st, 1820, a charter was issued by that body to "Washington Lodge, No. 1, the Grand Lodge of Maryland and of the United States of America, with power to grant a Warrant or Dispensation to a number of brothers of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in any State of the Union, for encouragement and support of brothers of the said Order when on travel or otherwise." During the succeeding year there existed some dissensions and troubles among the pioneers as to how the first Grand Lodge should be constituted, which was finally cleared away by the members of Washington Lodge deciding to surrender the warrant they had received from Duke of York Lodge to a committee of Past Grands of Washington Lodge. This being done, the Past Grands assembled on February 22nd, 1821, and proceeded to organize as a Grand Lodge under the style and title of the "Grand Lodge of Maryland and the United States," with the choice of the following officers:—Thomas Wildey, Grand Master; John P. Entwistle, Deputy Grand Master; Wm. S. Couth, Grand Warden; John Welch, Grand Secretary;



Wildey's Tomb, Baltimore, Md.

the planting of this small Odd Fellowship has grown tinent until its branches over a million and a half of iance to the Sovereign Grand

the early pioneers who lowship, and their steadfast on sometimes very troublous dilate in the condensed space

John Boyd, Grand Guardian; and Wm. Larkham, Grand Conductor. Thus was launched the parent Grand Lodge of Odd Fellowship in America, or what became known all over the world as "The Baltimore Unity." Charters were granted to Washington Lodge, No. 1, and Franklin Lodge, No. 2, both located in Baltimore, and from these organizations the seeds of Odd Fellowship were scattered far and wide throughout the United States. For the succeeding four years the Order made considerable progress, and having been established in Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania, it became necessary to broaden its scope in name as well as in practice. Therefore, the name was changed to the "Grand Lodge of the United States," and on the 22nd of February, 1825, the first session of that Grand Body was held in the City of Baltimore. Its constitution had already been adopted at a preliminary meeting held on the 15th of January, 1825, and the officers were meeting held on March 30th, Wildey, Grand Master; John Liams, Grand Secretary; and Guardian.

On the 15th of May, granted an independent of the United States, which being "the charter of independence," as it contained business of Odd Fellowship *any other country.*

With the zealous Thomas and a devoted band of brominating the principles of land, the "Grand Lodge of upon an era of prosperity. gues of those early days was

who for over forty years held the position of Grand Secretary, and who was one of the principal pillars of the Order. Of his grand work in the cause of Odd Fellowship too much cannot be said. He was a king among men, and his name shall ever remain imperishable upon the tablets of our Order. His last appearance at a session of this Grand Body was at Toronto in September, 1880, and in the following year he passed to the Great Beyond, deeply lamented. During the years of his incumbency of the office of Grand Secretary he was an earnest worker in assisting to unfurl the banner of Odd Fellowship all over the civilized world, and so thoroughly were those duties performed that when he died the Order was firmly planted not only over "America from Ocean to Ocean," but also in many foreign countries, where it has thrived and flourished, and today is recognized as the strongest and most substantial fraternal beneficial organization in existence.

Bro. Ridgely joined the Order in Baltimore in 1829, at the age of 22, and at once threw his whole soul into the work of assisting Father Wildey and his associates to extend its sphere of usefulness. While Father Wildey was the founder of Odd Fellowship in America, Bro. Ridgely may aptly be termed "the builder," for it was mainly through his untiring efforts that the real work of expansion was accomplished. To him is ascribed the glory of elevating the society to a high moral plane, based upon the foundation of "The Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man," and his whole life was spent in endeavouring to promote by every possible means a higher life of Faith, Morality and Virtue, symbolized in our triple link under the motto of Friendship, Love and Truth.

During the latter years of his life, when the weight of years was upon him, he grieved much because of his inability to perform the active work he desired to do for the Order, and in formulating his conception of Odd Fellowship to his brethren, bequeathed the legacy in these solemn words:

[Seventeen]



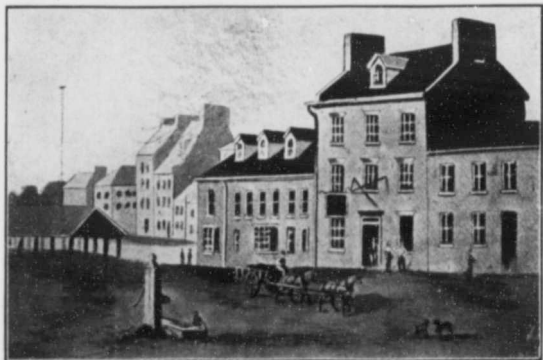
Wildey's Monument, Baltimore, Md.

installed at an adjourned 1825, as follows:—Thomas Welch, D.G.M.; Wm. Wil-Thomas Mitchell, Grand

1826, the Manchester Unity charter to the Grand Lodge is recorded by Ridgely as pendence of American Odd full power to conduct the *without the interference of*

Wildey as the first Grand Sire thers to assist him in dis- the Order throughout the the United States" entered Foremost among his collea Brother James L. Ridgely,

"My days of practical usefulness are passing away; I cannot much longer mingle in the counsels of the Order. Certainly I can no longer write and speak for the Institution as in days gone by. This, doubtless, is my last effort to serve Odd Fellowship. It is my last tribute to that great and good cause—my farewell to that loving band of brothers throughout the world who have so warmly greeted me ever since they learned to honor and revere the Order. In the hope that it may do good service for Humanity and Fraternity, I commit it to the Brotherhood."



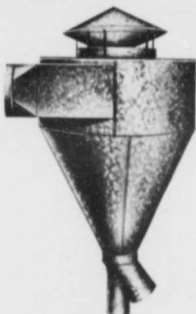
THE SEVEN STARS HOTEL, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
The Birthplace of our Order

The Seven Stars Tavern was located on the south side of Second Street, between Frederick Street and Center Market Space, in Baltimore, Maryland.

The building was destroyed in the great fire of 1904.

G. W. SMITH

Phones Regent 6880 1832
190 KING ST. W., HAMILTON, ONT.



Roofing, Felt and Metal of all kinds.
Skylights, Ventilators, Eavetroughs, Metallic Ceilings,
Fire Doors, Metal Windows,
Blast Work of all kinds.
Patent Shavings and Sawdust Systems, Etc.



Chev W. Roy Thom

Cigars, Tobaccos, Newspapers, and Magazines
Pipes and Smokers Sundries

The SMOKE SHOP

171 KING ST. E., HAMILTON
Phone Regent 3551

ODD FELLOWS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

Organized 1874

Paid in Claims \$5,373,611.25
Reserve Fund \$1,772,140.97

Whole Life and
Twenty Payment Policies
An Insurance for Odd Fellows
Only

Every Odd Fellow should have the
protection this Association offers.

HEAD OFFICE: KINGSTON, ONT.

W. F. NICKLE, M.P., President
F. S. EVANSON, Sec.-Treas.

A Word in Season



Lodges cannot afford to have their financial and Membership Records destroyed by fire. A CAREY FIRE PROOF SAFE will preserve them. They are specially fitted up for Lodge books. Prices and terms on application.

W. E. Featherstone Safe Co.
55 King St. West, Hamilton, Ont.

Odd Fellowship in Canada

THE introduction of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows into Canada occurred at Montreal on August 10th, 1843, when Prince of Wales Lodge, No. 1, was formally instituted by Bro. Alfred Moore, P.D.D.G.M., of Troy, N.Y., who was appointed by the Grand Sire as a Special Deputy for that purpose. The sponsors for the new Lodge were John H. Hardie and George Mathers, two zealous New York Odd Fellows who had removed to Montreal, and were so desirous of getting the Order established on this side of the line that they got three other citizens of Montreal interested in the movement, namely: Wetherill Taylor, Joseph Kirkup and William Rodden, and these three gentlemen agreed to join a lodge in New York State for the purpose of becoming qualified as applicants for the Canadian Charter. This being accomplished the five brothers made formal application to the Grand Lodge of the United States for a charter, which was duly received, and the career of Odd Fellowship in Canada was launched in a garret over the hardware store of Bro. Wm. Rodden, on St. Paul Street, Montreal, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of the date mentioned. Within the first week eighteen gentlemen of influence and good standing in the community were admitted, and the new Society rapidly grew in strength and favour with the public. It made such rapid progress that on the 4th of December of the same year a second lodge (Queen's, No. 2), was instituted in Montreal, which also prospered. In 1844 another lodge was instituted at St. John's, under the title of Prince Albert, No. 3, and the prospects for the growth of Odd Fellowship on Canadian soil became



W. B. M. HARTLEY, D. G. M.
of Montreal

so bright that the Grand Lodge of the United States granted a petition to issue a charter to the "Grand Lodge of Canada," which was duly instituted on November 16th, 1844, by Special Deputy Grand Sire Case. The first Grand Master was a bright young barrister of Montreal named William M. B. Hartley, and his co-laborers in building up the Order were drawn from the very best classes of society. Such great progress was made by their combined efforts that the Order was extended to the ancient city of Quebec, where Albion Lodge, No. 4, was instituted on November 20th, 1844, and in December of the same year Commercial Lodge, No. 5, Montreal, was added to the roll.

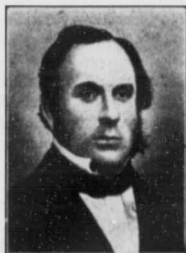
In the summer of 1845, the first lodge in what is now called the Province of Ontario was instituted at Belleville, being christened Victoria, No. 6. The Western Province seemed fruitful ground, and as many influential people who resided in this section had "taken the degrees" while in Montreal attending to parliamentary duties and commercial business, and were desirous of having lodges established in "Canada West," the Grand Lodge decided to send a deputation westward on a "missionary tour." The brethren chosen for this duty were Thomas Hardie, Deputy Grand Master, and Past Grands George P. Dickson and Ed. Murney.



GEORGE P. DICKSON, P. G.
One of the first missionaries of the
Order in Canada

The missionaries were all well qualified for their work, and were invested with the most complete powers. The Grand Lodge empowered them to make "Odd Fellows" at sight, receive petitions, grant dispensations, institute lodges, and go and perform all other acts and things which might become necessary to carry out their purposes. They had an absolutely free rein. The Deputation left Montreal on March 4th, 1846, for a trip of more than 800 miles, mainly by stage coach, over very rough roads and in very inclement weather. But their hearts were warm in the work, and their zeal exceedingly keen. The first point visited for work was Brockville, where they instituted Brock Lodge, No. 9, which is still flourishing to-day, and is the oldest and one of the most active Lodges in the Jurisdiction of Ontario. Kingston was the next place visited by the missionaries. Here they met Bro. John A. Macdonald (who in later years became one of Canada's most famous statesmen) and through his efforts a large number of prominent Kingston citizens were initiated into the Order when Catarqui Lodge, No. 10, was instituted, Bro. John A. Macdonald being installed as the first Noble Grand. The Missionaries then moved on to Picton, where Prince Edward Lodge, No. 11, was instituted, with Bro. Henry Corby as Noble Grand. Cobourg, Peterborough, Port Hope, Toronto, St. Catharines, Hamilton and Cornwall were successively visited by the deputation, and in each of these towns lodges were instituted, some of which are alive and thriving today. The missionaries reached their homes after a month's absence, during which period they had had a very successful tour, and the Order was thoroughly planted in "Upper Canada," or what is now designated as the Province of Ontario.

Odd Fellowship in Ontario, almost from the institution of its first lodge, has been a success. True, in its early years, owing to many causes, its advancement and growth was not rapid, but as the tenets of the Order became known from year to year, they took deep root in the heart of the membership, as well as in the estimation of a discriminating public, and while the advance may have been slow, it was sure, and its record to-day is one that every member may well be proud of. Failure has not for one moment perched upon its banners, but a steady progress has attended it, until at the present time, after over seventy-three years of useful work, it stands the peer of any fraternal benevolent society of the age.



BRO. THOS. REYNOLDS
Acting Deputy Grand Sire, who
instituted the Grand Lodge of
Canada West

The "Grand Lodge of Canada West" (now known and hailed as the "Grand Lodge of Ontario") was instituted at Brockville on August 23rd, 1855, by Bro. Thomas Reynolds, Acting Deputy Grand Sire. Seven lodges were represented by the following Past Grands:—

Brock Lodge, No. 9, Brockville—
Wm. Fitzsimmons and George Sherwood.

- Union Lodge, No. 16, St. Catharines—G. W. Morgan, Chauncey Yale, J. R. Cook, Nicholas Riggins and Thomas Fletcher.
- Industry Lodge, No. 25, Grafton—Charles E. Ewing.
- Eureka Lodge, No. 30, London—Geo. W. Ashton.
- Elgin Lodge, No. 32, St. Thomas—G. T. Claris.
- Erie Lodge, No. 33, Port Burwell—W. A. Glover.
- Gore Lodge, No. 34, Brantford—John Cameron and B. F. Van Brocklin.

After the usual formalities of institution and the adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws, the elective officers were chosen to guide the destinies of the infant Grand Lodge, which has since attained to such vigorous manhood that it now governs 399 lodges and has enrolled nearly 55,000 members. The first officers of the Grand Lodge of this Province were:—Thomas Reynolds



BRO. CHAUNCEY YALE, P.G.M.
Deputy Grand Master

Grand Master; Chauncey Yale, Deputy Grand Master; John Cameron, Grand Warden; A. Dixon, Grand Secretary; G.T. Claris, Grand Treasurer; Thos Reynolds, Grand Representative; George Sherwood, Grand Marshal; C. E. Ewing, Grand Conductor; Wm. Fitzsimmons, Grand Guardian. Of these old pioneers in Ontario Odd Fellowship, none remain alive. All have paid the debt of nature and rest from their labors. Still, the foundation of the structure so wisely constructed, and on which they so substantially built, will stand securely until time shall be no more. The names of these grand men, earnest workers in our great fraternity, are engraven deeply on the tablets of our Order in this Grand Jurisdiction.

The Second Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Canada West was held at St. Catharines on August 6th, 1856, when only sixteen representatives constituted the entire Grand Lodge—a small beginning, but it must be remembered that the Order in this Province was yet in its infancy, there being only twelve organized lodges, with a total membership of 605 in this whole Grand Jurisdiction. St. Catharines, Brantford, Brockville, Cobourg, London and St. Thomas were the strong points of Odd Fellowship in Canada West in those early days, while strange to say, not a single lodge existed in Toronto, Hamilton, or any of the other larger centres where our Order now predominates. The lodges which were established by the Missionaries in 1846 at Picton, Peterborough, Port Hope, Toronto, Hamilton, Kingston, Cornwall and other places had all faded away, and only Brock No. 9, of Brockville; Ontario No. 12, of Cobourg, and Union No. 16, of St. Catharines (all of which were instituted in March, 1846), survived the storm and took an active part in the regeneration of the Order in this Province. Thus, "the faithful few" had much to discourage them, but they were men of iron nerve and strong determination, and kept steadily on in their work of preparing the foundation and up building the temple of our Fraternity. That their work will endure forever, and bring blessings to generations yet unborn, is the fervent prayer of every true Odd Fellow.

Of the great progress that has been made in the growth and influence of Odd Fellowship in this Province during the past sixty-four years, only the annals of our Grand Lodge can fully demonstrate. A close perusal of the Annual Reports of the Grand Secretary, from year to year, affords much knowledge which must prove gratifying to every member of the Order, and it is pleasing to know that we are still steadily advancing onward and upward.

The succeeding ten years' work of the Order (up to 1866) did not bring forth the rapid results in the increase of lodges or membership that was so fondly expected, but the reason therefor is easily explained. In 1857 a great financial panic swept over the United States and Canada, which had a depressing effect on the spirits of the people. Banks, business firms, and dealers in all kinds of trade and commerce were caught in the swirl and swept into the vortex of financial disaster. Men who were considered rich one day were paupers the next, and ruin, misery and distress prevailed everywhere. People had no heart to join fraternal Orders when shillings were scarce and so badly needed to carry on home requirements, and thus matters were almost at a stand-still. Then in 1861 the great American Civil War, with four years of bitter strife across the border, followed by the Fenian Raid of 1866 on Canada, had deterrent effects on the growth of all societies, and they were forced to remain quiescent.

As a complete history of the progress of the Order in this Jurisdiction is now being compiled by a competent committee, appointed by the Grand Lodge of Ontario, it would be both injudicious and uncourteous for the writer to make extensive reference to matters which will come within the scope of their work, so will close this chapter with the preceding description of the institution of the Grand Lodge of Canada West, of which the Grand Lodge of Ontario is the lawful successor.

Officers of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, 1919-1920



BRO. G. M. HERMISTON
Grand Master



BRO. HERBERT G. ROBERTSON
Deputy Grand Master



BRO. W. J. HAMILTON
Grand Warden



BRO. WM. BROOKS
Grand Secretary



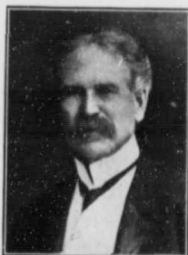
BRO. JOHN DONOGH
Grand Treasurer



BRO. REV. C. R. DURRANT
Grand Chaplain



BRO. F. R. BOYD
Grand Marshal



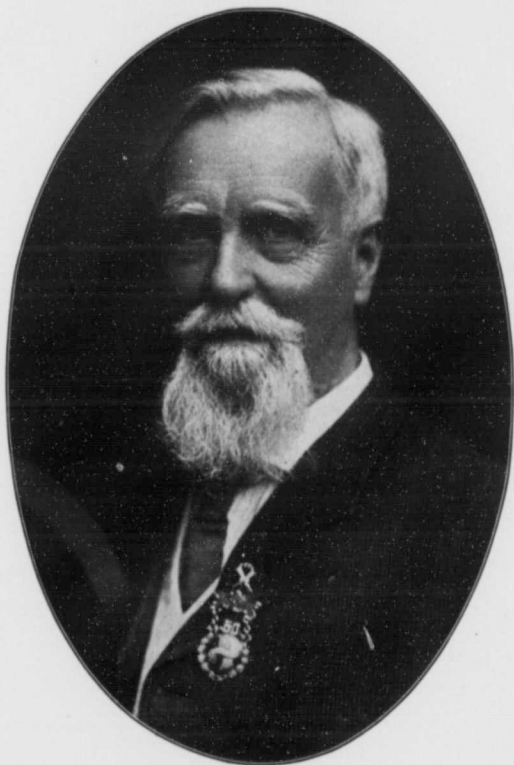
BRO. H. M. ARMSTRONG
Grand Conductor



BRO. H. F. JOHNSTON
Grand Guardian



"Lest We Forget"



OUR LAMENTED BROTHER J. B. KING

One of the Founders of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F., and
Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Ontario, for nearly 45 years,
previous to his death on March 25th, 1911.

An Odd Fellow in spirit and in truth, whose life was well spent in the service of the Order.





The Rebekah Branch



INSTITUTED at Stratford on August 12th, 1891, the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario was the result of a grand Convention of members of the Degree of Rebekah which assembled there on that date. Bro. Dr. C. T. Campbell (Acting Grand Sire), presided, and in due form organized the Assembly and installed the officers who had been chosen by the delegates, as follows: President, Sister J. Bowden, of Windsor; Vice-President, Sister E. Cook, of Toronto; Secretary, Sister Maggie Waddell, of St. Thomas; Treasurer, Sister Helen Crozier, of Gananoque; Warden, M. G. Saunders, of London; Chaplain, Sister G. J. Brill, of Guelph; Guardian, Sister E. Seels, of Toronto. There were only eighteen delegates present, representing nine lodges, but all were imbued with the true spirit of the Order, and manifested enthusiastic zeal in their endeavours to extend the work of the Rebekah Branch. That their efforts in this direction have been successful is demonstrated by the fact that on December 31st, 1918, there were 150 Rebekah Lodges in Ontario, with a total membership of 17,025 brothers and sisters. And still the good work is going on, with prospects of a large increase in members when this year's reports are all received. The Rebekahs of Ontario are a live lot of workers, and are steadily building up that branch in this jurisdiction. To them the brethren of this Province owe very much for their valued assistance and hearty support at all times when anything for "the good of the Order" is suggested. In common with the entire fraternity, the Rebekahs extend a hearty welcome to their brothers and sisters, and will endeavour to make their visit to Hamilton as pleasant and happy as possible.

On other pages of this book will be found the portraits of the Grand Assembly officers and Degree Teams of Justitia and Golden Star Rebekah Lodges of Hamilton, all of whom are noted for their earnest and unselfish efforts to promote the work of humanity as exemplified by the beautiful ritual of the degree of Rebekah.

Only those who know the circumstances can realize the grand work that was performed by our Sisters of the Rebekah Lodges of Ontario during the Great War. They were incessant in their efforts to do their part in not only every line of patriotic duty, but also in general relief measures, and many a heart has been soothed, and distress dispelled, through the medium of their organized beneficence. Our boys who were overseas fighting our battles for Right and Justice were not forgotten, as nearly every ship that sailed from Canada carried numberless boxes of comforts to our soldiers from their Rebekah friends to assist in ameliorating their uncomfortable position in the trenches. In this work alone the sisters of this Province performed great service.

In the dark hours of adversity, affliction and sorrow, when the human heart yearns for sympathy and consolation, the sisters of the Rebekah Branch are found like ministering angels endeavouring to assuage the woes and miseries of the suffering, and in their sphere perform untold deeds of kindness that remain imperishable in the memories of the beneficiaries. Every true Odd Fellow is proud of this splendid auxiliary to our Order. May God prosper them in their noble work of endeavouring to ameliorate the sorrows of mankind.



Officers of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario, 1919-1920



MRS. EDNA M. MIDDLETON
President, Toronto



MRS. MINNIE GREEN
Vice-President, Ottawa



MISS VIOLET PEARCE
Secretary, Toronto



MRS. NELLIE DODSON
Treasurer, Chatham



MISS E. M. ALLARDICE
Marshal, Hamilton



MRS. JOHN HOLDEN
Conductor, Toronto



MRS. CARRIE WATSON
Grand Warden, St. Thomas



MRS. JESSIE MACDONALD
Inside Guard, Almonte



MRS. AGNIS WATSON
Outer Guard, Kingston



MRS. GEO. C. MORTIMORE
Chaplain, Toronto

In Memoriam



THE LATE MRS. JESSIE THOMPSON, TORONTO
President of the Rebekah Assembly of Ontario 1918-
1919, who died February 18th, 1919

"We Shall Meet, But We Shall Miss Her."

A sweet spirit ascended unto Heaven when our dear sister answered the summons, and sped to realms of eternal bliss at the throne of God





DEGREE STAFF OF JUSTITIA REBEKAH LODGE NO. 38, HAMILTON, ONTARIO



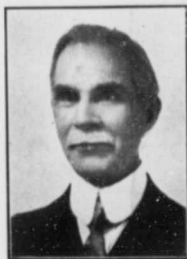
DEGREE STAFF OF GOLDEN STAR REBEKAH LODGE NO. 111, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.



Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario



it is only natural that he should desire to meet them as often as possible. To meet this need the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario was organized in Toronto by a number of the faithful about seventeen years ago, and the Toronto unit have kept their fires burning steadily ever since. They meet regularly on the third Wednesday evening of each month in the Annex to the Odd Fellows' Temple, 229 College, where they will be delighted to receive and welcome all visiting veterans of the Order. They have a very cosy and comfortable meeting room in the Annex, where they hold some very enjoyable meetings. They have installed an excellent piano



WM. C. MACDONALD
of Toronto, Chief Veteran, O. V. A.

into their Club room, and as several of the boys are excellent entertainers, both musical and oratorical, an attractive programme is generally provided for the entertainment of visiting veterans. It is proposed to form circles of the Association in all of the principal towns and cities of the Province where a sufficient number of the veterans can be mustered, and in this way spread the influence of their Good Fellowship all over the Jurisdiction. The present Chief Veteran of the Association is Bro. Wm. C. Macdonald, P. G., a young veteran of nearly forty years' standing in the Order, and the Secretary is Bro. Wm. R. Pearce, another chicken, who will soon qualify for a 50-year jewel. These old boys make life merry at their meetings, and endeavour to retain their youth and spirits on all occasions. Their influence for good is an outstanding feature of the Association, and all who can qualify by age and experience should join in with them and help in their extension campaign.

ONE of the most useful and enjoyable auxiliaries of our Order in this Jurisdiction is the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association of Ontario, an organization which is composed of brothers who have been in continuous active membership in the Order for twenty-five years or upwards. Its purpose is to bring within their fold all true and trusty brothers who in early years bore the heat and burden of the day in the service of Odd Fellowship, and who have steadily maintained its principles and are still going strong in the work we all have to do. To the average man who has been active in fraternal circles for many years the society of his fellow labourers in the same vineyard is preferable to any others, and

entertainers, both musical and oratorical, an attractive programme is generally provided for the entertainment of visiting veterans. It is proposed to form circles of the Association in all of the principal towns and cities of the Province where a sufficient number of the veterans can be mustered, and in this way spread the influence of their Good Fellowship all over the Jurisdiction. The present Chief Veteran of the Association is Bro. Wm. C. Macdonald, P. G., a young veteran of nearly forty years' standing in the Order, and the Secretary is Bro. Wm. R. Pearce, another chicken, who will soon qualify for a 50-year jewel. These old boys make life merry at their meetings, and endeavour to retain their youth and spirits on all occasions. Their influence for



THE VETERAN ODD FELLOWS' CREED.

I BELIEVE in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows as a beneficent fraternity which gives practical effect to the teachings of the brotherhood of man; whose ideals are designed to elevate the character and enlighten the mind; and which leads me to be grateful to my Creator, faithful to my country, and fraternal to my fellow-man.

I therefore believe it is my duty to uphold its principles; to widen its influence; to extend its membership; and to assist in its work.



CHARLES W. YOUNG, P. G., P. C. P.,
of St. Catharines, who is a 60-year Veteran of the Order.

Brother C. W. Young is now in his 83rd year, and is believed to be one of the oldest Odd Fellows, both in years and service, now living in Ontario. He has passed his sixtieth year in the Order, and for all of these years has been faithful to his fraternal vows and duties. He is a Past Grand of Union Lodge No. 16, St. Catharines, and a Past Chief Patriarch of Union Encampment No. 1, of the same city. He has served as a Representative at both Grand Lodges and Grand Encampment Sessions in years past, and his great delight is to converse with old veterans in regard to the Order as it existed in the old days. All honour and reverence to Brother Young, one of our earliest surviving pioneers.

I.O.O.F. TEMPLE, HAMILTON



THE HOME OF ODD FELLOWSHIP IN HAMILTON, ONT.

Ground Floor—Auditorium 65' x 73', 15' stage, 35' opening with dressing rooms, 20' gallery. Seating capacity 1200.

Here the elite of the City hold their social functions. It is otherwise engaged for concerts, lectures, conventions, assemblies and various forms of entertainment.

First Floor—South Hall, 55' x 65', North Hall, 20' x 40'.

Second Floor—South Hall, 44' x 59', North Hall, 29' x 50'.

In connection with these Halls are: reception, ante, paraphernalia, committee and amusement rooms and other conveniences.

Basement—Two spacious banquet halls, 32' x 73' each, with ample kitchen accommodation with elevator from kitchen to serving rooms connected with all halls above.

On the next page are very good portraits of the Board of Directors who are guarding the interests of the shareholders.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
100F TEMPLE
LIMITED



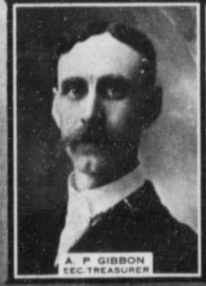
G. O. LUKE P.D. D.M.
DIRECTOR



H. DAY P.D. D.M.
DIRECTOR



C. H. MANN P.G.M. G.R.
PRESIDENT



A. P. GIBBON
SEC. TREASURER



GEORGE CONGDON P.G.
DIRECTOR



W. M. BRANDON
VICE-PRESIDENT



L. P. ROBERTSON P.D.D.M.
DIRECTOR



F. VENATOR P.G.
DIRECTOR

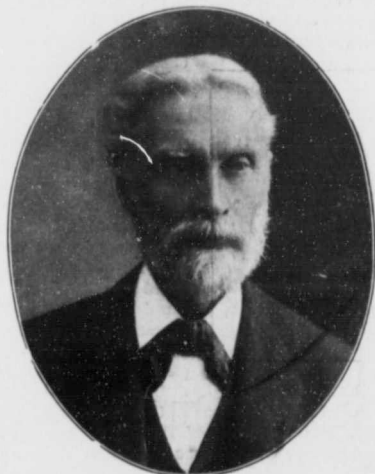


The Ontario Odd Fellows Home

THE care of the aged and infirm, and the protection, education and guidance of the orphan, is a duty which devolves upon every human being. It is a sacred trust, and to those whose hearts are attuned to the chord of sympathy, one which is a sincere pleasure to perform. To the Odd Fellows of Ontario, the necessity of establishing a home for the aged members of the Order and for the orphans of deceased members became a matter of interest about twenty-four years ago, and it is pleasing to point to the fact that today the brothers and sisters of the Jurisdiction have realized their fondest anticipations in this respect. To the originators of this laudable undertaking much credit is due, for they have done their work faithfully and well, while the great heart of the whole membership in this Jurisdiction has nobly responded to their appeals, and with open-handed generosity provided funds to bring their plans to a successful fruition.

Among the first and foremost advocates of an Odd Fellows' Home for Ontario, was our beloved brother, Past Grand Sire Cl. T. Campbell, who, with his characteristic zeal, enthusiasm, and love of humanity, entered upon the work with his whole soul. He made the idea a part of his life's work, and by his diligence, perseverance and self-sacrificing efforts, warmly supported by the brothers of the Province and sisters of the Rebekah Branch, has achieved a noble triumph in the establishment of an institution which will long remain a monument to his memory. As everything which may be expected to have a successful issue must have a good beginning, Brother Campbell built his foundation on correct lines. Bringing the matter to the attention of the membership by introducing a resolution in the Grand Lodge in reference to the establishment of a Home, he paved the way for the future progress of his dearly-loved idea. This was referred to the Committee on the State of the Order at the session of the Grand Lodge of Ontario in 1895, who reported as follows:—

"Your Committee on the State of the Order, to whom was referred the resolution of Cl. T. Campbell, Past Grand Sire, as follows: That in the opinion of this Grand Lodge it is advisable at the earliest opportunity to establish an Odd Fellows' Home for the Order in Ontario, beg leave to report:



DR. CL. T. CAMPBELL,
Past Grand Sire I.O.O.F., The Father of the Ontario
Odd Fellows Home

Your Committee have given the question some consideration, and are of opinion that the matter is of sufficient importance to warrant us in recommending that a special committee be appointed, to whom the matter shall be referred, with instructions to said committee to prepare a report on the subject, and present the same at the next session of the Grand Lodge." The above report shows the official action taken by the Order in this Province in the direction of establishing a Home for aged Odd Fellows and the orphaned children of deceased members. In the same year, at the session of the Rebekah Assembly, the report of its secretary (Sister Maggie Waddell) called the attention of its members to this important matter, and started the Sisterhood on an active campaign on its behalf, which has been conducted by them with great enthusiasm from that day to the present.

During the recess the Grand Master appointed the Special Committee called for, consisting of Bros. Cl. T. Campbell, A. W. Cameron and J. J. Manning. Owing to some misunderstanding as to the organization of the Committee, nothing was done until the Grand Lodge met the following year at Sarnia. The Committee simply reported progress, but accompanied their report with a subscription list of over \$1,000, contributed by members of the Grand Lodge. The Rebekahs also reported contributions from their lodges of \$233.

When the Grand Lodge met in Belleville, in 1897, the Committee had sufficient data to be able to show the Representatives the urgent need for an institution of this kind, and also to point out what other Jurisdictions had been doing in this direction. A scheme for the establishment and government of the Home was also submitted, and, in the main, approved by Grand Lodge. To one very important feature of the plan, however, decided objection was taken. The Committee suggested a per capita tax of twenty cents per member for five years, which, it was estimated, would in that time produce over \$25,000—a sum ample for the purpose of establishing the Home. But the subject was comparatively new. Its importance was not realized, and the idea of taxing the membership was eminently distasteful. The advocates of the Home had no idea of periling the enterprise by stubbornly holding to what they thought was the proper financial basis. They had confidence in the Order in Ontario, and felt that if only the thin end of the wedge could be inserted, the desired result would be finally obtained.

They agreed that the fund should be raised by voluntary subscriptions from lodges and individuals, with such annual appropriations as the Grand Lodge might be able to make. It was not a bad beginning. The subscription list soon reached \$2,000; the Grand Lodge appropriated \$1,000, while the Rebekah Assembly reported \$350.

It was decided that the Home should be managed by a Board of Directors, consisting of the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer, *ex officio*, and three representatives elected by the Grand Lodge, to serve for three years; two representatives from the Grand Encampment, and two from the Rebekah Assembly. The Grand Lodge chose as its first representatives Past Grand Sire Cl. T. Campbell for three years, Past Grand Master W. H. Hoyle for two years, and Past Grand Master Henry White for one year. Bro. White resigned in 1905, and the Advisory Committee of the Grand Lodge appointed Past Grand Master John T. Hornibrook in his place. The Grand Encampment sent Grand Scribe M. D. Dawson and Past Grand Patriarch



JOHN T. HORNIBROOK,
P.G.M., P.G.P., P.G.R.
President of Home Board



W. S. JOHNSTON,
P.G.M., P.G.R.
Sec. Treas. of Home Board

A. H. Blackeby as the first representatives of that Grand Body. The Rebekah Assembly selected Sisters Laura E. Ryan and Elizabeth Lee. With this primary organization the Home Board proceeded to carry on the preliminary work of establishing a Home which would prove a credit to the Order.

It had been the intention of the Directors to purchase land and erect buildings suitable for the purposes of the Home. But the cost of building was high, and an opportunity presenting itself, it was decided to purchase a property which could be utilized without great expense. Accordingly, on the 8th of May, 1903, a farm was purchased near Oakville, in the fruit belt of Ontario, and later another property adjacent was secured, and the buildings remodelled and put into good repair. Briefly, our first Home may be thus described: We had 73 acres of land, of which 55 acres were under cultivation—largely with fruit, though enough grain, hay and vegetables were grown to supply our own establishment. There were two buildings—one used as the headquarters, with accommodation for the older inmates; the other served as an orphanage with accommodation for 40 children. The Home with its furnishings, represented an asset of over \$20,000, and was free from all indebtedness. The entire cost of our Home had been met by voluntary subscriptions and grants from the Grand Lodge.

In 1905 a change in the management of the Home was made. The domestic concerns were placed under the control of a Matron, while the farm was managed by an experienced farmer.



THE ONTARIO ODD FELLOWS' HOME, (side view)

incorporated under Letters Patent from the Ontario Government.

Results from the Oakville Farm were not exactly what was desired, and the Board, having an opportunity to dispose of the property at a handsome profit, decided to sell and purchase a more suitable location adjacent to some large centre. This was a wise decision, and in 1910 the Oakville property was sold for \$35,500. This was invested in a splendid property on the heights overlooking the City of Toronto, on the corner of Davenport Road and Ossington Avenue. The building and grounds were very suitable for the purpose, and everything was put in first-class order, the furnishing of the rooms being mainly done by the sisters of the Rebekah Lodges of Ontario. Since then extensive alterations have been made to the buildings, and new structures added, which now makes the Home one of the most desirable residences for our aged and infirm brothers and sisters and orphan children, that could be desired. A trip to our Home should be made by every member of the Order, so that all can note the great good that is being done through their instrumentality in caring for our wards and educating our orphan children. A very competent Board of Directors, chosen from the different branches of

The first annual meeting of the Home Board was held at Galt on the 11th of August, 1898, during the session of Grand Lodge, and from that time forward annual meetings have been held at the place of each annual session of the Grand Lodge. In 1899 "The Ontario Odd Fellows' Home Association" was duly in-



REV. WALTER COX, P.G.M.
Member of Home Board

our Order, manage the Home with great care and ability, and are assiduous in their attention to the needs of the residents who are under our special care.

Still further improvements are needed in the enlargement and refitting of some of the buildings, and to make provision for a Cottage Hospital, which it is hoped will soon be accomplished, through the efforts of the Board. Subscriptions to the Endowment Fund should be cheerfully and liberally made by every brother and sister of the Order, and it is hoped the campaign that has been started along this line will meet with a hearty response from every member of our fraternity.



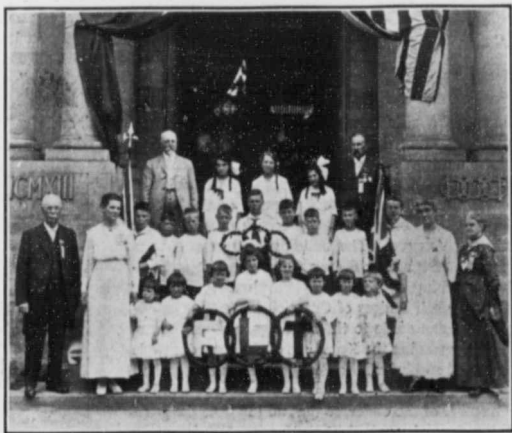
W. A. DENNIS, P.C.P.
Member of Home Board



"OUR HOME ON THE HILL"



E. M. CLAPP, P.G.R.
Member of the Home Board



GROUP OF ORPHAN CHILDREN AT THE ONTARIO ODD FELLOWS' HOME

Patriarchal Odd Fellowship in Ontario



IN celebrating the Golden Jubilee of the institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, it was a happy thought and glorious inspiration that prompted the minds of the patriarchs of this Grand Jurisdiction to hold the Fiftieth Annual Communication of our Grand Body in the City of Hamilton—the place of its nativity. There could not possibly have been chosen a more congenial or appropriate place for this Semi-Centennial Session than our old birth-place, and it is gratifying to know that the arrangements which have been made by the Hamilton Committee to welcome the Grand Encampment back to its old cradle town are of such a perfect and satisfactory nature. The warm welcome that will be extended by the people of Hamilton and the members of the fraternity residing here will be gratefully appreciated, and it is hoped that for many years our Golden Jubilee festival will remain a bright and pleasant memory in the minds of all who participated.



JAMES WOODVATT
Our First Grand Patriarch
Died Aug., 20th, 1894.



HENRY McAFEE
Grand Patriarch 1871-1872
Died Oct. 23rd, 1892.



JAMES SMITH
First Grand Representative from the
Grand Encampment of Ontario to the
Grand Lodge of the United States

In going back over the records of the past history of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, the writer finds much that is interesting and instructive regarding the organization and work of the Encampment Branch in the Province of Ontario, which should be handed down to posterity in complete and detailed form. It is too lengthy to deal with in a brief manner, as considerable care and research must be exercised in the preparation of the matter. Therefore, it must be left for the future historian. On another page will be found the Minutes of the first meeting of patriarchs for the institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, which will be found interesting. They started in a small way, with a meagre membership, while we to day rejoice in a total membership in Ontario of over 9,000 patriarchs. Let us still go on, and finish our work, with a firm resolution to double that number.



Minutes of the Institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario

The following is an accurate transcript of the proceedings of the Institution of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, at Hamilton, August 6th, 1869, as taken from our original records. The flowery titles given to Grand Officers were then in vogue, but some years later were abolished.

JOHN A. MACDONALD, Grand Scribe.

Hall of Excelsior Lodge, No. 441, I. O. O. F.,

Hamilton, Aug. 6th, 1869.

Patriarch James Woodyatt, D.D.G. Sire, with a constitutional number of Grand Encampment members, consisting of F. M. Foster, Grand High Priest; John Sprague, Grand Senior Warden; Isaac Sides, Grand Sentinel, and Henry McAfee, Grand Scribe, proceeded to institute a Grand Encampment, as authorized by the Dispensation of the Most Worthy Grand Sire, attested by the seal and signature of the Right Worthy Grand Corresponding and Recording Secretary of the Grand Lodge of the United States, James Ridgely.

The following named Patriarchs, who were Petitioners for the Charter for this Grand Encampment, were then duly instructed in the Grand Encampment degree, viz.: Patriarchs S. G. Dolson, Henry McAfee, James Smith, John Gibson, George H. Marlatt, and A. D. Clement, after which proclamation was made that the Grand Encampment was duly instituted.

The following Past Chief Patriarchs and Past High Priests of the Encampments named were then introduced and instructed in the Grand Encampment Degree: viz.: Union No. 1, Patriarch Adam Purves; Frontier No. 2, Patriarchs Alfred Hay, John Batty, Thomas Cowley and Caleb Knight; Harmony No. 3, Patriarchs M. D. Dawson, Edmund Beltz, George Powell, Sr., John Hunter, Robert Kirkpatrick and R. J. C. Dawson; Brant No. 4, Patriarch Josiah B. King; and Beaver No. 6, Patriarch Robert Barbour.

D. D. G. Sire James Woodyatt, Past Chief Patriarch, became a member of this Grand Encampment by unanimous consent.

NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The D. D. Grand Sire, appointed Patriarchs Foster and Sprague as scrutineers.

The following Patriarchs were then nominated for the office of Grand Patriarch, viz.: Patriarchs H. McAfee, S. G. Dolson and James Woodyatt.

Patriarch James Woodyatt was declared duly elected as Grand Patriarch.

Patriarch S. G. Dolson was declared elected as Grand High Priest by acclamation.

Patriarch E. Beltz was, on the 3rd ballot, duly elected Grand Warden.

Patriarch M. D. Dawson was elected Grand Scribe by acclamation.

On the second ballot, Patriarch George Irwin was declared duly elected Grand Treasurer.

On the third ballot, Patriarch A. D. Clement was duly elected Grand Junior Warden.

Past Chief Patriarch James Smith was elected Grand Representative to the Grand Lodge of the United States by acclamation.

Past Chief Patriarch F. M. Foster, of the Grand Encampment of Michigan, was requested to install the Grand Patriarchs elect, which was done in proper form, after which Most Worthy Grand Patriarch James Woodyatt installed into their respective offices:—Past Chief Patriarch

Officers of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, 1918-1919



MACOLM SINCLAIR,
Grand High Priest



U. M. WILSON,
Grand Senior Warden



WALTER H. CROSS,
Grand Junior Warden



JOHN A. MACDONALD
P.G.P., P.G.R.,
Grand Scribe



FRANK L. WAGNER, Grand Patriarch



ED. C. GARBUTT,
P.G.P., P.G.R.,
Grand Treasurer



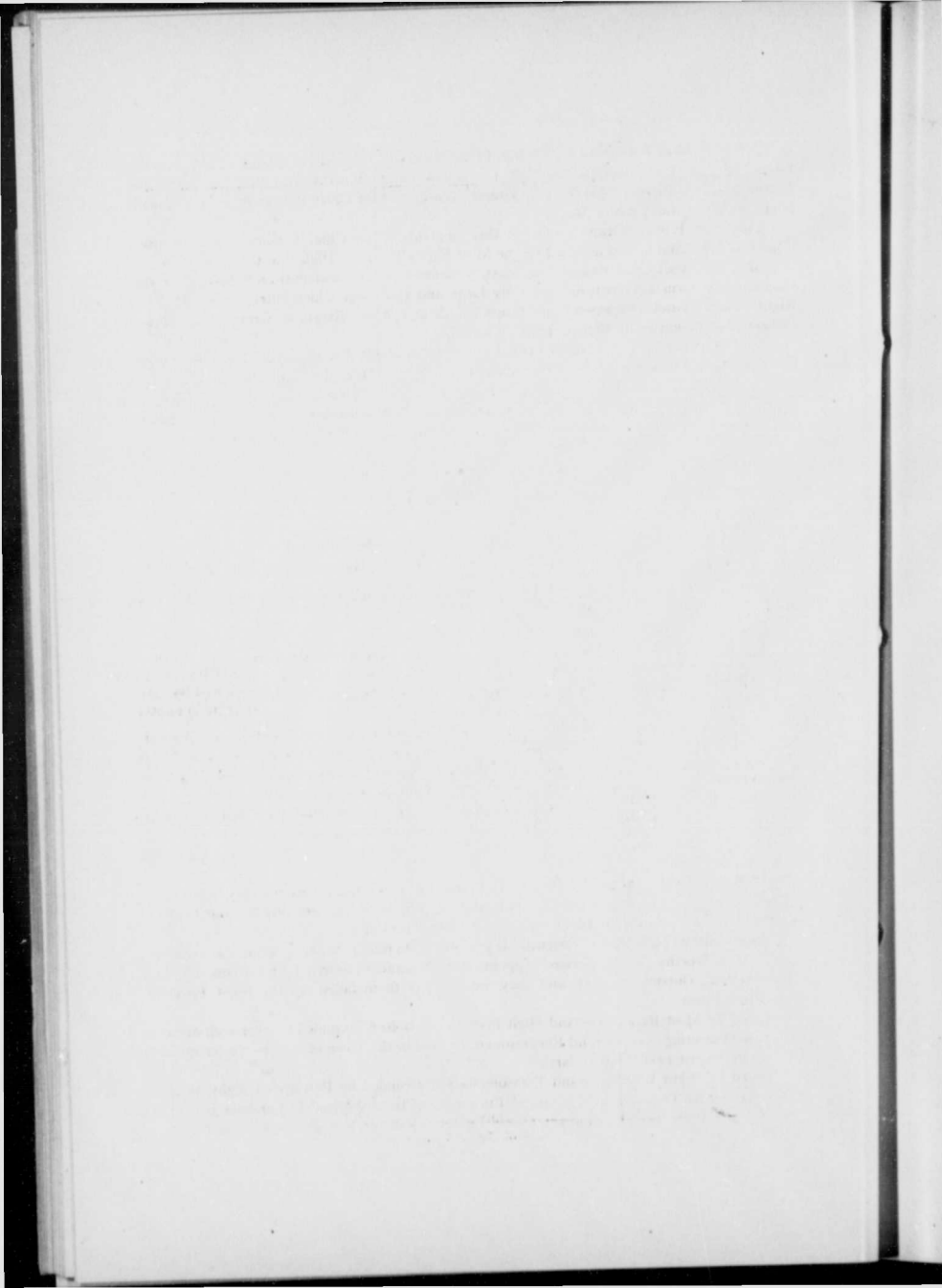
R. C. SYMONDS,
Grand Marshal



JOHN MCCORVIE,
Grand Representative



J. L. LEARY, P.G.P.,
Grand Auditor



S. G. Dolson, Most Excellent Grand High Priest; Past Chief Patriarch E. Beltz, Right Worthy Grand Warden; Past Chief Patriarch M. D. Dawson, Right Worthy Grand Scribe; Past Chief Patriarch George Irwin, Right Worthy Grand Treasurer; Past Chief Patriarch A. D. Clement, Right Worthy Grand Junior Warden.

The Most Worthy Grand Patriarch then appointed Past Chief Patriarch John Hunter, Grand Sentinel, and he was installed by the Most Excellent Grand High Priest.

Moved by Past Chief Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Hay, that this Encampment form a Constitution and By-Laws and that Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee, Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith and Most Excellent Grand High Priest Dolson be a committee for that purpose.—Carried.

Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee moved, seconded by Right Worthy Grand Treasurer George Irwin, that the Most Excellent Grand High Priest retire to confer the Grand Encampment Degree on Patriarch James Fraser, of Frontier Encampment.—Carried.

Moved by Grand Representative Smith, and seconded by half a dozen, that this Encampment invite our distinguished visitors, Patriarchs Foster, Sprague and Sides to remain with us as long as they can.—Carried.

On motion, the Grand Encampment then adjourned till 2 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Hall of Excelsior Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F.,

Hamilton, Aug. 6th, 1869.

Grand Encampment re-assembled pursuant to adjournment, the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch, James Woodyatt presiding.

The minutes of previous session read and confirmed.

The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, as the time was so short, submitted as their Report and recommended for adoption for the time being, the printed Constitution and By-Laws of the Grand Encampment of Michigan, with the required changes necessary; being in another jurisdiction.

Moved by Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Patriarch Purves, that the report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws be adopted as submitted with the required changes, and that the same Committee be continued, with the addition of the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch and the Right Worthy Grand Scribe to make a further report at next session.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch Marlatt, seconded by Patriarch McAfee, that the Grand Scribe be instructed to communicate with the Grand Scribe of Michigan in order to procure a few copies of their Constitution and By-Laws for the present use of the Subordinate Encampments in this Jurisdiction.—Carried.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith, seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Purves, that our Journal of Proceedings for this session be not printed, but that the minutes be carried into the Journal of the next session. Motion prevailed.

Grand Sentinel John Hunter resigned his position. On motion the resignation was accepted, and the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch appointed in his stead Patriarch John Gibson, and Patriarch Marlatt, Outside Sentinel, and they were forthwith installed by the Most Excellent Grand High Priest.

Moved by Most Excellent Grand High Priest S. G. Dolson, seconded by Patriarch McAfee, that the next meeting of this Grand Encampment be held in the Town of Brockville on the first Tuesday in August next, 1870.—Carried.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Treasurer Irwin, seconded by Patriarch Knight, that the Grand Scribe and Treasurer of this Grand Encampment be authorized to purchase books and stationery required; also an appropriate seal for the use of the Encampment.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch J. B. King, seconded by Right Worthy Grand Representative Smith, that the thanks of this Grand Encampment are due and are hereby cordially tendered to Grand Patriarchs Foster, Sprague and Sides, Grand Officers of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of the State of Michigan, for their attendance at the institution of this Grand Encampment, and for the valuable assistance rendered.—Carried.

Moved by Patriarch King, seconded by Patriarch Irwin, that application be made to the Executive Officers of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of Ontario for the loan of \$100.—Carried.

Moved by Most Excellent Grand High Priest S. G. Dolson and seconded by Past Chief Patriarch Adam Purves, that the thanks of this Grand Encampment are due and are hereby tendered to our worthy D.D.G. Sire (now Most Worthy Grand Patriarch) for the efforts and zeal he has put forth in having a Grand Encampment established in this Jurisdiction.—Carried.

Most Worthy Grand Patriarch James Woodyatt submitted the following financial statement:

ENCAMPMENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

In acct. with James Woodyatt, D.D.G.S.

Dr.	Cr.
To pd. R.W.G. Lodge, U. S., for charter for Grand Encampment.....\$30 00	By percentage Jan. term U. S. currency\$42 03
Exp. Charges sending petition for same 1 00	
To balance..... 11 03	
\$42 03	\$42 03
To pd. postage..... \$ 2 00	By balance in gold..... \$ 8 27
To cash pd. Grand Scribe..... 39 35	By percentage June term..... 33 08
\$41 35	\$41 35
By Cash on hand.....	\$39 35

On motion the above statement was received and order to be filed.

Moved by Right Worthy Grand Representative James Smith, seconded by Patriarch J. B. King, and Resolved—That the thanks of this Right Worthy Grand Encampment are due and are hereby tendered to Excelsior and Unity Lodges for their kindness in granting us the free use of their Hall on the occasion of this institution of our Grand Encampment.—Carried.

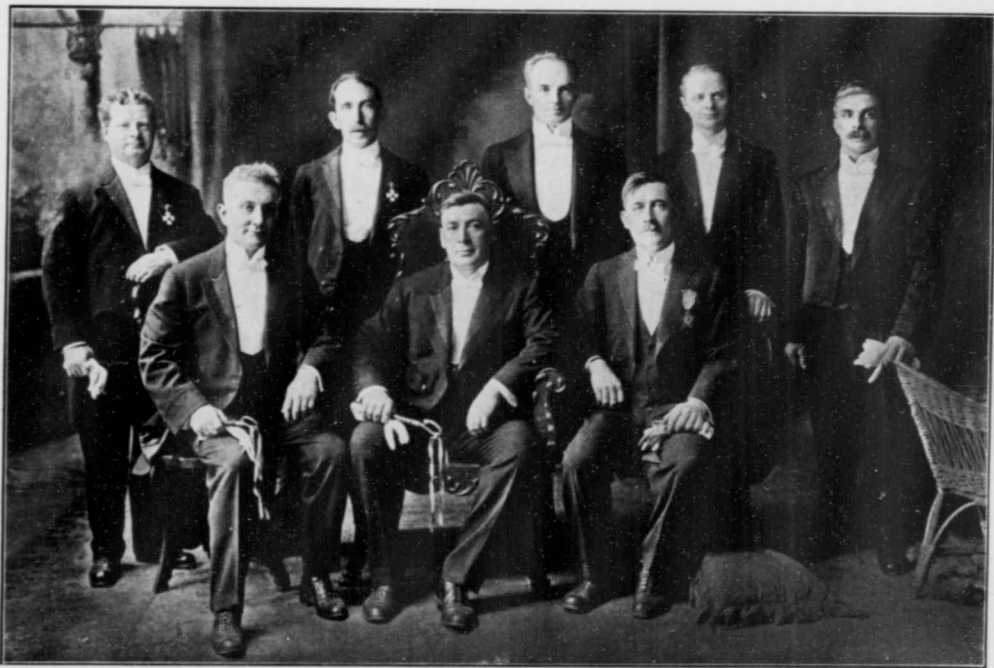
The Most Worthy Grand Patriarch then named the following Patriarchs as District Deputy Grand Patriarchs for the ensuing year, viz.: Union No. 1, Patriarch A. Purves; Frontier No. 2, Patriarch H. McAfee; Harmony No. 3, Patriarch R. Kirkpatrick; Brant No. 4, Patriarch A. D. Clement; Charity No. 5, Patriarch John Gibson, and Beaver No. 6, Patriarch G. H. Marlatt.

The exemplification of the secret work was then explained by the Most Worthy Grand Patriarch and Past Chief Patriarch H. McAfee.

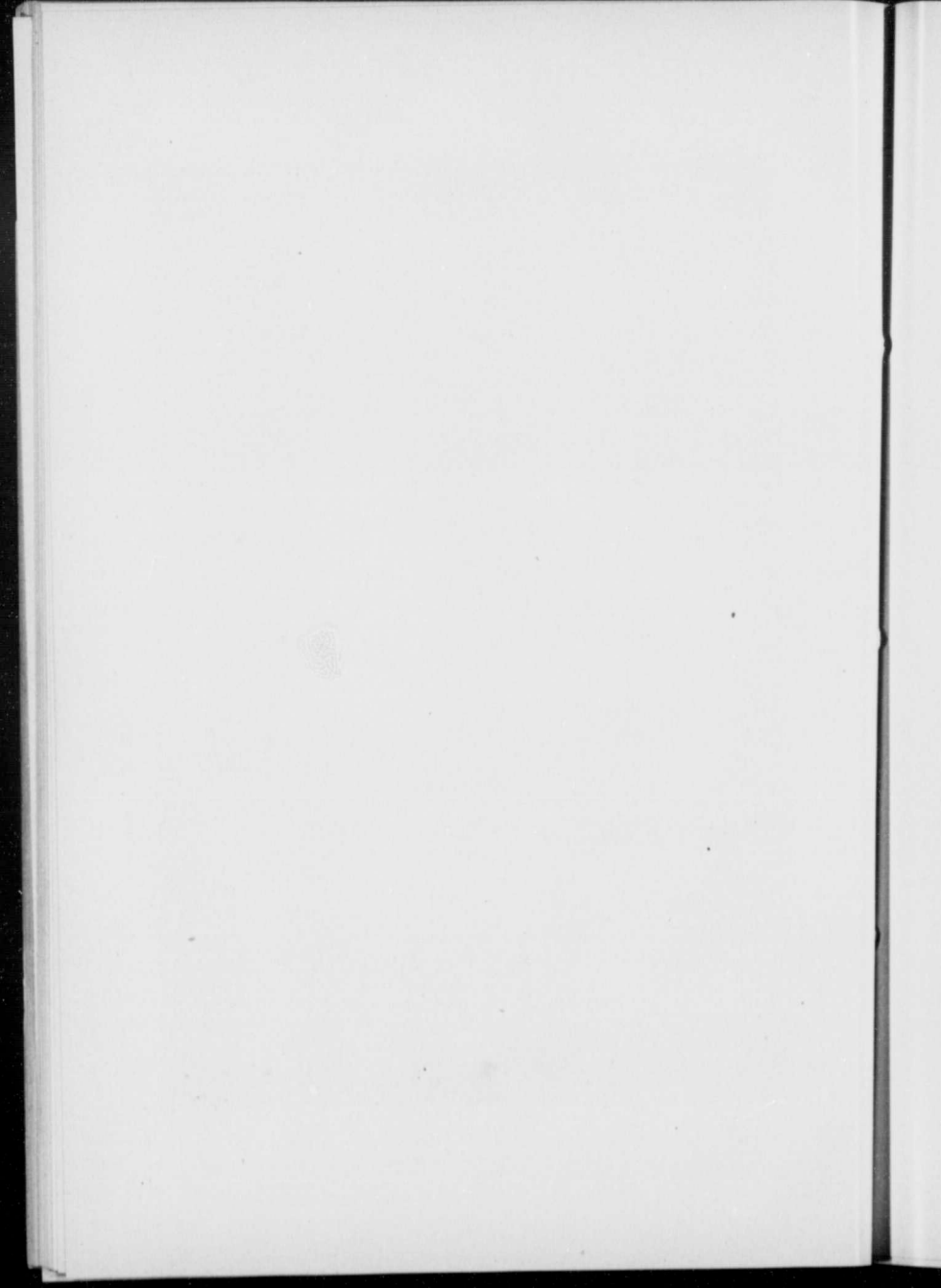
After which the Encampment was closed in peace and harmony, to meet again on the first Tuesday in August, 1870, in the Town of Brockville.

M. D. DAWSON,

Grand Scribe.



ENCAMPMENT INSTALLING BOARD, GORE DISTRICT No. 4, HAMILTON



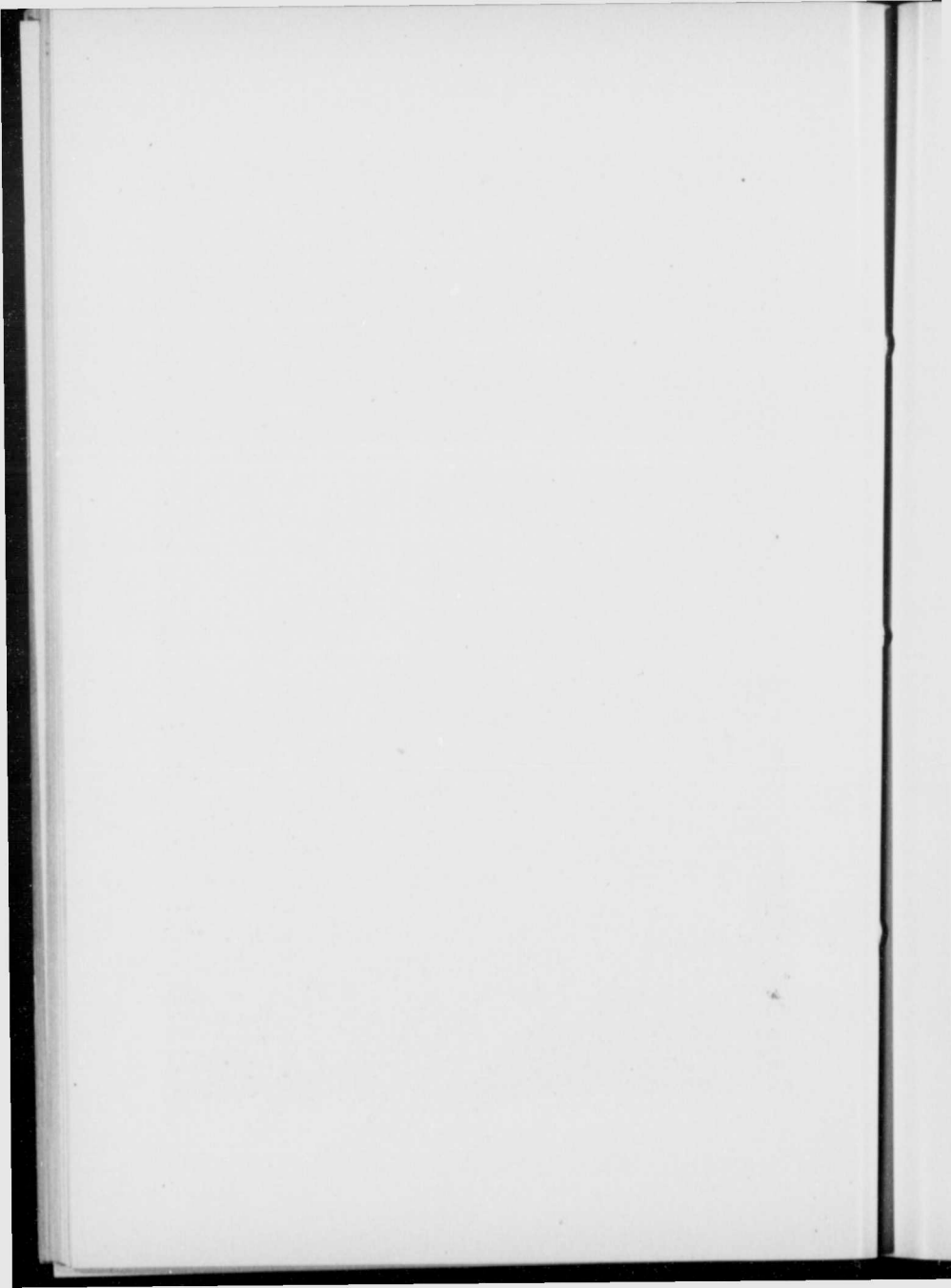


DEGREE STAFF OF CHATHAM ENCAMPMENT No. 10, CHATHAM





ROYAL PURPLE DEGREE STAFF OF BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 7, I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, ONTARIO.





GOLDEN RULE DEGREE STAFF, OF BRANT ENCAMPMENT NO. 4, L.O.O.F., BRANTFORD, ONT.



Elective Officers of the Grand Encampment of Ontario, I. O. O. F., from 1869 to 1918 inclusive

Date of Annual Session	Place of Meeting	Grand Patriarch	Grand High Priest	Grand Senior	Grand Scribe	Grand Treasurer	Grand Junior Warden	Grand Representatives to S. G. Lodge
Aug. 6, 1869.	Hamilton	James Woodiyatt	Samuel G. Dolson	Edmund Beltz	M. D. Dawson	George Irwin	A. D. Clement	James Smith
Aug. 2, 1870.	Brackville	Henry McAfee	George H. Marlatt	George H. Marlatt	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	James Smith
Aug. 1, 1871.	Toronto	Henry McAfee	Adam Purves	John Barr	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Samuel G. Dolson
Aug. 6, 1872.	Windsor	Adam Purves	John Hunter	Edmund Beltz	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	F. B. Hatch	Samuel G. Dolson
Aug. 5, 1873.	Stratford	John Ham. Perry	John Gibson	F. B. Hatch	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Hugh Blain	Adam Purves
Aug. 4, 1874.	Kingston	John Gibson	Harper Wilson	Hugh Blain	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Wilmot H. Cole	John Ham Perry
Aug. 3, 1875.	London	Harper Wilson	Wilmot H. Cole	James P. Young	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Ed. R. Robinson	John Ham Perry and John Gibson
Aug. 1, 1876.	St. Catharines	James P. Young	Ed. R. Robinson	Ed. R. Robinson	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John G. Moore	John Ham Perry and John Gibson
July 31, 1877.	Belleville	Thomas Woodiyatt	Robert Evans	Robert Evans	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Walter Chatfield	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 13, 1878.	Toronto	Ed. R. Robinson	Robert Evans	J. G. Moore	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	George Shaw	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 12, 1879.	Hamilton	Robert Evans	J. G. Moore	John Donogh	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	George Shaw	John Gibson and John Ham Perry
Aug. 10, 1880.	Guelph	John Donogh	Francis Rae	Wm. D. Gordon	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	G. B. Rush	John Donogh and John Ham Perry
Aug. 9, 1881.	Brantford	Francis Rae	Wm. D. Gordon	Hector Urquhart	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John Welsh	Francis Rae and John Donogh
Aug. 8, 1882.	Toronto	Wm. D. Gordon	Hector Urquhart	Joseph Oliver	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Frank Riddell	Francis Rae and John Gibson
Aug. 7, 1883.	Ottawa	Hector Urquhart	Joseph Oliver	John Welsh	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	John Sinclair	John Gibson and Francis Rae
Aug. 12, 1884.	St. Thomas	Joseph Oliver	John Welsh	Frank Riddell	M. D. Dawson	M. D. Dawson	Abner Fraser	Francis Rae and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 11, 1885.	Hamilton	John Welsh	Frank Riddell	John Sinclair	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	David H. Moore	John Welsh and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 10, 1886.	London	Frank Riddell	John Sinclair	Abner Fraser	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Geo. J. Spackman	John Welsh and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 9, 1887.	Peterborough	John Sinclair	Abner Fraser	John T. Hornibrook	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Henry A. Jackson	Joseph Oliver and Francis Rae
Aug. 7, 1888.	Barrie	Abner Fraser	John T. Hornibrook	John Sinclair	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Fred. Doggett	Francis Rae and Frank Riddell
Aug. 13, 1889.	St. Catharines	John T. Hornibrook	John Sinclair	Abner Fraser	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	F. J. Daniels	Frank Riddell and J. T. Hornibrook
July 22, 1890.	Kingston	John T. Hornibrook	John Sinclair	Abner Fraser	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	F. J. Daniels	J. T. Hornibrook & J. A. Macdonald
July 28, 1891.	Galt	David H. Moore	Fred. Doggett	Freeman J. Daniels	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Saml S. Merick	Geo. A. Macdonald & David H. Moore
July 29, 1892.	Brantford	Fred. Doggett	Freeman J. Daniels	A. H. Blackely	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	John J. Reed	David H. Moore and Fred. Doggett
July 25, 1893.	Toronto	A. H. Blackely	Samuel S. Merick	E. T. Esery	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	George Ross	Fred. Doggett and A. H. Blackely
July 24, 1894.	Chatham	Samuel S. Merick	J. T. Esery	John J. Reed	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	William Law	A. H. Blackely and S. S. Merick
July 23, 1895.	Pictou	John J. Reed	George Ross	George Bell	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	William Potter	S. S. Merick and John T. Hornibrook
Aug. 4, 1896.	Niagara Falls	George Ross	George Bell	Samuel Law	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Leonard Ferguson	John T. Hornibrook and George Ross
July 27, 1897.	London	George Bell	William Potter	William Potter	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Frank B. Jeffery	George Ross and George Bell
Aug. 9, 1898.	Galt	Samuel Law	William Potter	Leonard Ferguson	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. J. Spackman	George Bell and Samuel Law
Aug. 8, 1899.	Toronto	William Potter	Leonard Ferguson	Frank B. Jeffery	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	L. B. Cooper	Samuel Law and William Potter
Aug. 7, 1900.	Hamilton	Leonard Ferguson	Frank B. Jeffery	Ed. J. Spackman	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. C. Garbutt	William Potter and Leonard Ferguson
Aug. 13, 1901.	Guelph	Frank B. Jeffery	L. B. Cooper	L. B. Cooper	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	G. C. Mortimore	Leonard Ferguson and Frank B. Jeffery
Aug. 12, 1901.	Toronto	Ed. J. Spackman	L. B. Cooper	Ed. C. Garbutt	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Joseph Powley	Frank B. Jeffery and E. J. Spackman
Aug. 11, 1903.	Hamilton	L. B. Cooper	Ed. C. Garbutt	Geo. C. Mortimore	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Robt. H. Jennings	Ed. J. Spackman and L. B. Cooper
Aug. 9, 1904.	Toronto	Ed. C. Garbutt	Geo. C. Mortimore	Joseph Powley	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	James C. Spence	G. C. Cooper and Ed. C. Garbutt
Aug. 8, 1905.	Brockville	Geo. C. Mortimore	Joseph Powley	Robt. N. Jennings	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	William Bushell	Ed. C. Garbutt and Geo. C. Mortimore
Aug. 7, 1906.	Peterborough	Joseph Powley	Robt. N. Jennings	James C. Spence	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. B. Morrey	Geo. C. Mortimore and Joseph Powley
Aug. 13, 1907.	Orillia	James C. Spence	James C. Spence	William Bushell	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	J. R. Thomson	Joseph Powley and R. N. Jennings
Aug. 11, 1908.	St. Thomas	James C. Spence	Ed. B. Morrey	Robert Meek	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	Ed. M. Clapp	Robt. N. Jennings and James C. Spence
Aug. 10, 1909.	Ottawa	Edward B. Morrey	Robert Meek	James R. Thomson	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	R. H. Ketcheson	James C. Spence and E. B. Morrey
Aug. 9, 1910.	Toronto	Robert Meek	James R. Thomson	Ed. M. Clapp	M. D. Dawson	Edmund Beltz	R. H. Ketcheson	Ed. B. Morrey and Robert Meek
Aug. 8, 1911.	Niagara Falls	James R. Thomson	Ed. M. Clapp	Rich. H. Ketcheson	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Wm. J. Graham	Robert Meek and James R. Thomson
Aug. 11, 1912.	Hamilton	Edward B. Morrey	Rich. H. Ketcheson	William J. Graham	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Charles A. Byam	James R. Thomson and Ed. M. Clapp
Aug. 12, 1913.	Belleville	Rich. H. Ketcheson	Wm. J. Graham	Charles A. Lockie	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	James C. Spence	Ed. M. Clapp and R. H. Ketcheson
Aug. 11, 1914.	Toronto	Wm. J. Graham	Chas. A. Byam	James S. Lockie	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	John McCorvie	Wm. J. Graham and Joseph Oliver
Aug. 10, 1915.	Stratford	Charles A. Byam	James S. Lockie	James S. Lockie	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Frank L. Wagner	Wm. J. Graham and Chas. A. Byam
Aug. 8, 1916.	Chatham	James S. Lockie	James S. Lockie	Frank L. Wagner	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Hudson Sinclair	Wm. J. Graham and Chas. A. Byam
Aug. 7, 1917.	Toronto	John McCorvie	Frank L. Wagner	Malcolm Sinclair	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Fred. S. Evason	Joseph Oliver and Chas. A. Byam
Aug. 13, 1918.	Toronto	Frank L. Wagner	Malcolm Sinclair	Uriah M. Wilson	J. A. Macdonald	Ed. C. Garbutt	Walter H. Cross	Joseph Oliver and John McCorvie



The Patriarchs Militant



THE first enactment for a uniform public appearance in dress by the Order was by the adoption in 1870 of a law permitting Subordinate Encampments to wear such style of head-dress as might be approved by the Grand Patriarch of the Jurisdiction. This small concession followed several efforts for a uniform, but strongly resisted, made at different times on and after 1866. With the use of the head-dress thus authorized in some jurisdictions were added other articles, and receiving such information, in February, 1871, Grand Sire Stuart proclaimed the use of swords and belts inadmissible and improper. In 1872, however, Encampments were authorized to wear such uniforms as might be approved by their Grand Encampments. Thus came into existence uniformed degree camps, which ran along with more or less of a precarious existence and embarrassment to the Sovereign Grand Lodge. The friends of a strictly military degree and display had remained unceasingly active, and September 24th, 1885, the Patriarchs Militant Degree was adopted as it is now had, having passed through but one revision since its adoption, and that appertaining more to the method of administration than to the character representation of the degree.



COL. JOHN FINDLAY
Hamilton, Ont.

A more loyal army, pulsating with fidelity to its sovereign, never existed. Breathing the spirit of Chivalrous Knighthood, with swords unsheathed only in defence of honor, maintenance of the right and administration of justice, the ideals sought and realized are so ennobling as to have carried with them, and into the body of the great organization itself, a higher realization of human desires, conceptions and capabilities. Attaining its present standing against a wave of adversity, achieving a victory undirected, and winning laurels where seeming oblivion was the only port in sight, "that which was once rejected has indeed become the head of the corner."

Whenever and wherever enlistment is had, observe the personnel of the Militant enrollment, and in it will be found the work-bees of the subordinate hive, the artisans of the Encampment Temple, and the gentlemen of the Rebekah flower. The collar of the initiate and a Grand Sire differ only in the emblems of rank; and to the layman simply indicate that the wearer is an Odd Fellow; but upon the mind of the most indifferent observer is impressed the thought and attention attracted to the chevalier in uniform, as one who has scaled the ladder of attainments within the Order. To more zealous hands could not be entrusted the "Crown, as the emblem of the rank, the Shepherd's Crook of Peace or the Sword of Justice." And no sovereign, statesman or national hero's head was ever held more proudly erect, bearing crown or chapeau, than is that of the Chevalier, honoring himself and the Order in proclaiming the fact of his enrollment. Its present standing is that of a magnificent success, and as its votaries can justly and proudly march

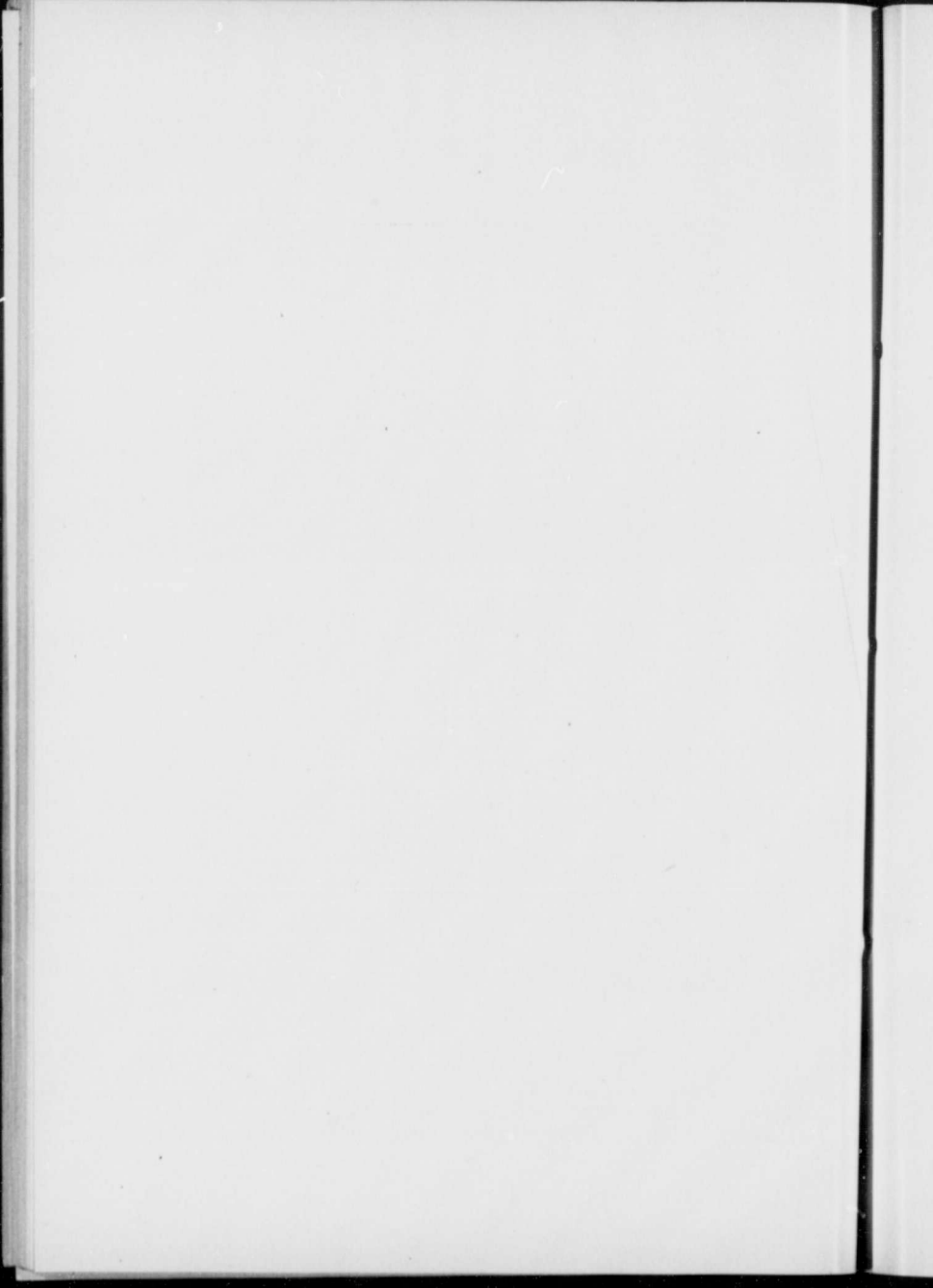


MAJOR ALEX. G. FERGUSON,
Burlington, Ont.



W. C. GURNEY

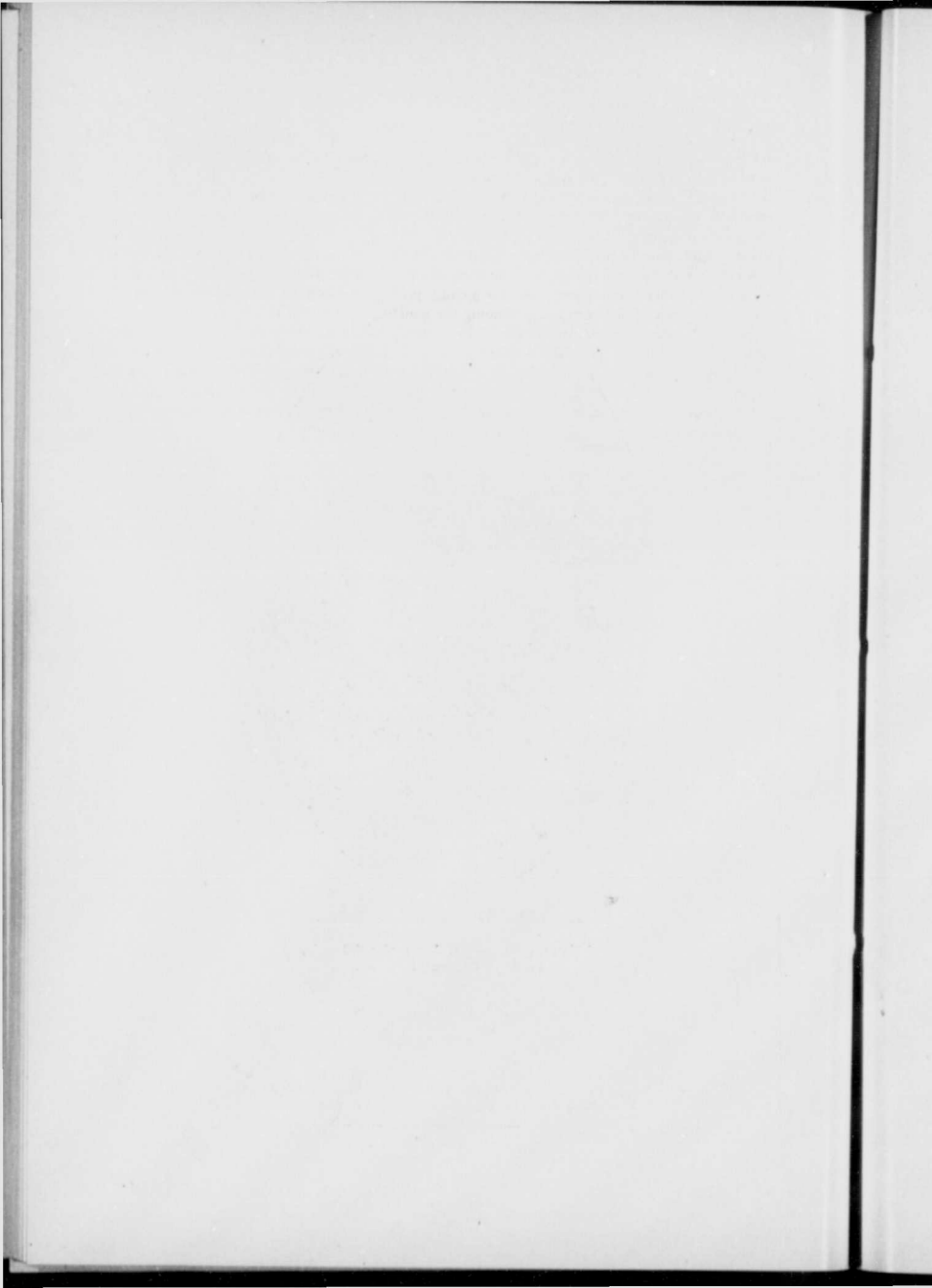
of Binghamton, N. Y., General Commanding the Army of Patriarchs
Militant, I. O. O. F.





BRIGADIER-GENERAL W. J. FOSTER

of Toronto, Department Commander of Ontario,
Patriarchs Militant, I. O. F.



forth, proud because thereof, and the knowledge that they have for the greatest organization the world has ever known, "the right of column."

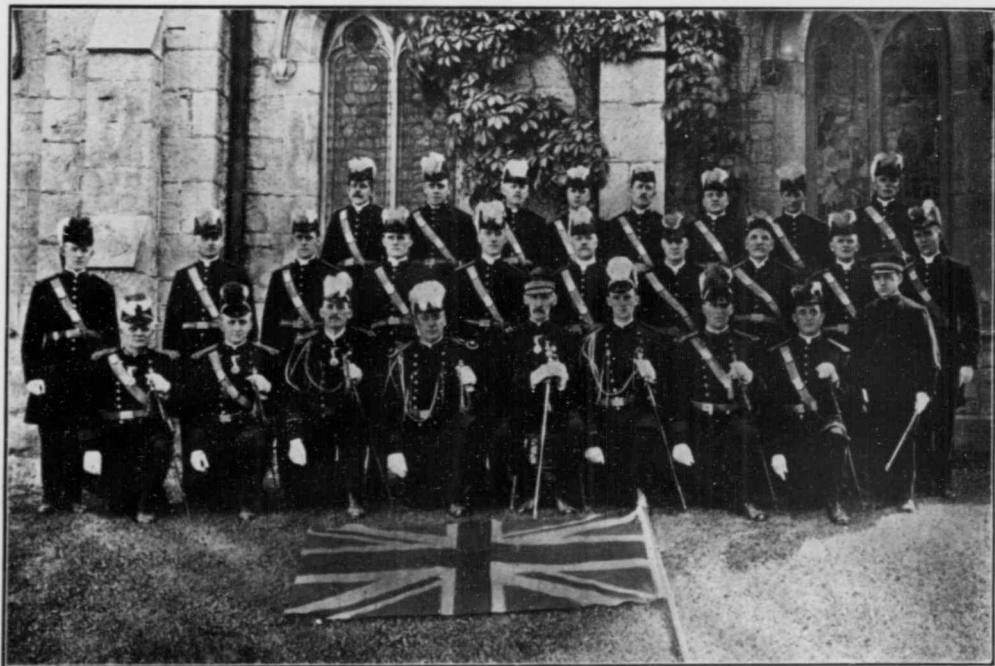
In the dawning of a new era and the star-lit morn of a bright future, the Chevalier picket can well look to the North, the South, the East and the West and report, "all is well." To the rosy bloom of youth has but been added the lustre of man's first estate. The renovation of the old Cantons and Departments, together with the better discipline, increasing interest and zeal, cannot otherwise result than in feelings of admiration and pride—Admiration on the part of the Sovereign Grand Lodge that a parent feels for a child; pride to see its hope standing at the centre of the world's stage, diploma in hand, winning the plaudits of all. Within the aims of this Army only peace is honorable and strife is vile. He alone is the true servant, benefactor and worthy of honor who brings comfort where before was wretchedness; who dries the tears of sorrow; who pours oil of consolation into the wounds of the unfortunate, and who by his own virtuous genius enlivens and exalts. Such is the man of honor and the true Chevalier. At this time the organization is most complete in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, the Provinces of Canada and in other countries beyond the seas.



BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE M. HERMISTON,
Grand Master Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.,
Past Department Commander of the Patriarchs
Militant Forces of Ontario.



HON. JOHN B. GOODWIN
Present Secretary of the Sovereign Grand Lodge I.O.O.F.,
Baltimore, Maryland



CANTONS MILITANT No. 4, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., HAMILTON, ONTARIO

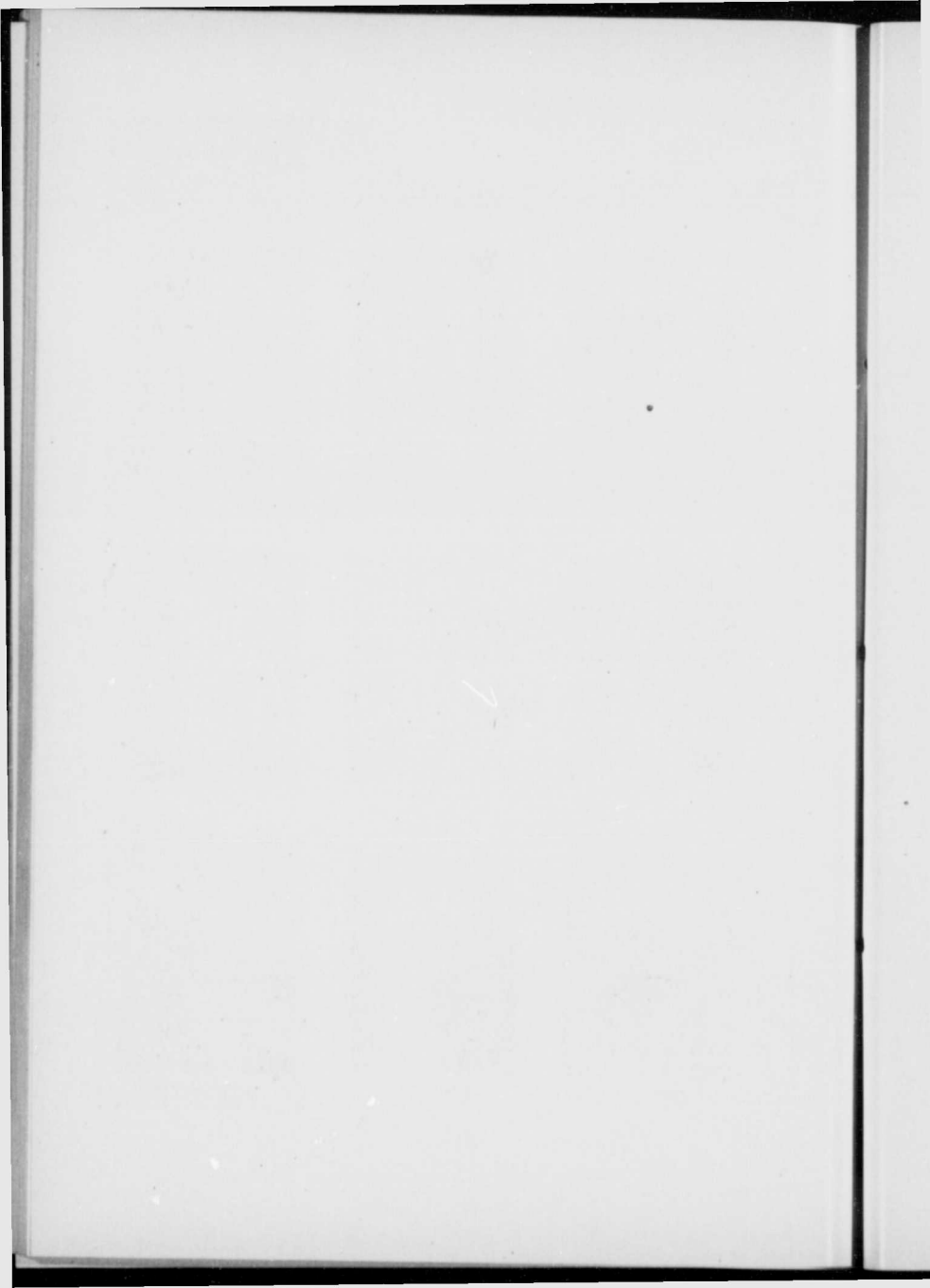




CANTON KINGSTON No. 6, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., KINGSTON



CANTON TORONTO No. 7, PATRIARCHS MILITANT, I.O.O.F., TORONTO



Hamilton Golden Jubilee Committee.



V. L. QUIGLEY
Treasurer of Committee



CHARLES E. ANDERSON
D. D. G. P., Chairman



WALTER H. CROSS G. J. W.
Secretary of Committee.



F. LILE, P. C. P.



J. ANDERS, P. C. P.



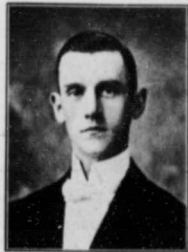
C. WATT



W. FIELDING



ED. DRINKWATER



MAJOR F. QUIGLEY



SUBORDINATE ENCAMPMENTS IN ONTARIO



W. WOODS, C. P.
Burlington Encampment

ST. CATHARINES.

UNION ENCAMPMENT, No. 1, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Wednesday evenings of each month, in their Hall on Queen St., St. Catharines, and invite all Patriarchs who may visit our city to give us a call. Officers: John E. Jeeves, C. P.; Harry K. Day, S. W.; Wm. G. Crumb, H. P.; Chas. Madgett, J. W.; Benj. Buck, Guide; Wm. S. Duffin (Box 94), Scribe; Jas. E. Immel, Treas.; W. S. Sully, 1st W.; C. E. Browne, 2nd W.; James Fowlie, 3rd W.; W. W. H. Clatworthy, 4th W.; H. Shore, 1st G. of T.; T. F. Parmellen, 2nd G. of T.; W. D. Smith, I. S.; Ray Jeeves, O. S.

LONDON

HARMONY ENCAMPMENT, No. 3, London, Ont., meets every second and fourth Thursday over Bank of Nova Scotia. Drop in, always at home. W. J. Glen, C. P.; J. Kirkpatrick, Rec. Scribe, 387 Colborne St.

STRATFORD.

CHARITY ENCAMPMENT, No. 5, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, Stratford, Ont. Visitors warmly received. Officers: Wm. Pratt, C. P.; L. A. Eckmeir, H. P.; Herbert Howald, S. W.; Wm. Dill, J. W.; G. F. Norrall, Treas.; Geo. R. Mayo, Scribe; 19 Worsley St., Stratford.

OSHAWA.

ONTARIO ENCAMPMENT, No. 11, Oshawa, meets on the second and fourth Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Visiting Patriarchs always welcome. Officers for Fall term: P. E. Spencer, C. P.; P. A. Macdonald, Fin. Scribe; Frank Procter, Rec. Scribe.

NAPANEE.

MCUNT ARARAT ENCAMPMENT, No. 16, Napanee, meets on the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 8 o'clock. Visiting Patriarchs will receive a warm welcome. Officers for the present term: J. S. Scott, C. P.; O. E. Ashley, H. P.; G. A. Blissett, Seniors, Warden; J. N. Osborne, Scribe; Chas. Fuzzell, Treasurer; Frank M. Denyes, Junior Warden.

INGERSOLL.

UNITY ENCAMPMENT, No. 21, meets on the second and fourth Tuesday evenings of each month at 8 o'clock, in Odd Fellows Hall, Ingersoll. Officers: W. E. Hayward, C. P.; C. L. Henderson, H. P.; Alex. Bittler, Senior Warden; O. C. Bailey, Junior Warden; R. V. Roberson, Scribe; C. Carney, Treasurer; A warm welcome extended to all visiting Patriarchs.

ORILLIA.

ORILLIA ENCAMPMENT, No. 36, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Dues, \$1.00 per quarter; benefits, \$2.00 per week. Officers: Samuel Botting, C. P.; A. Noel Thompson, H. P.; J. A. Mondell, S. W.; E. L. Kearns, J. W.; A. B. S. Welsher, Fin. Scribe; R. Street, Rec. Scribe; J. F. Lawson, Treasurer. Visitors cordially invited.

AYLMER.

AYLMER ENCAMPMENT, No. 42, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Aylmer, Ont., on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers for the present term: James Avison, C. P.; Edgar Pickard, H. P.; Frank Truman, S. W.; Atel Finch, J. W.; George W. Allen, Treas.; Wyn. Christie, Scribe. A warm welcome accorded to all visitors.

COLLINGWOOD.

COLLINGWOOD ENCAMPMENT, No. 45, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Collingwood, on the second and fourth Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: Lorne Noble, C. P.; Russell Weather-up, H. P.; H. S. Cox, Senior Warden; Farley Ritchie, Junior Warden; J. E. Adam, Scribe; Chas. E. Lawrence, Treasurer. Visiting Patriarchs always welcomed.

KITCHENER.

SAMARITAN ENCAMPMENT, No. 49, meets in the Odd Fellows Hall on the first and third Tuesday evening of each month at 8 o'clock. Officers: J. G. Miller, C. P.; Eldon Hallman, H. P.; W. C. Cramp, S. W.; Albert Flowers, J. W.; J. K. Master, Treas.; 21 Otto St.; Gordon W. Zeller, Scribe, 91 Brubacker St., Kitchener; August Kudobs, D. D. G. P.

WOODSTOCK.

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT, No. 55, I. O. O. F., meets on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, and will be pleased to welcome all visiting patriarchs. R. Emerson, C. P.; James D. Hill, Scribe, 33 Oxford St., Woodstock, Ont.

GALT

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, I. O. O. F., meets every first and third Friday in Odd Fellows Hall, Water Street North, Galt Ont. Officers—C. P., F. A. Steele; H. P., J. Darrach; S. W., J. Ritchie; R. S., J. B. Donaldson; F. S., R. Barnes; Treas., A. G. Bruce; J. W., J. Dryden.

SIMCOE.

SIMCOE ENCAMPMENT, No. 63, Simcoe, Ontario, meets in Odd Fellows Hall on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: Robert Hoag, C. P.; William Murphy, H. P.; William C. Dixon, S. W.; Robert Mead, Rec. Scribe; H. H. Schuyler, Fin. Scribe; Henry Johnson, Treas.; Russell Gage, Junior Warden. Visitors gladly welcomed.

PETERBOROUGH.

HIAWATHA ENCAMPMENT, No. 66, I. O. O. F., meets in Odd Fellow's Hall, Peterborough, on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: E. H. Bartlett, C. P.; Thomas Pacey, H. P.; John Lush, Senior Warden; C. H. Williamson, Junior Warden; E. J. Sceright, P. C. P., Recording Scribe; George Baird, P. C. P., Financial Scribe; John Butcher, P. C. P., Treasurer. Visiting Patriarchs are invited to give us a call.

NIAGARA FALLS SOUTH.

LUNDY'S LAKE ENCAMPMENT, No. 93, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Niagara Falls South, on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers: R. J. Lawler, C. P.; H. J. Read, H. P.; W. E. Effrick, S. W.; Frank Brown, Rec. Scribe, 25 Walnut St.; J. H. Garner, Fin. Scribe; J. E. Biggar, Treas.; F. Miller, J. W.; W. Young, Guide; J. W. Bowman, I. S.; E. Voight, O. S. Visiting patriarchs welcomed.

PICTON.

PICTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 72, meets on second and fourth Friday. A hearty welcome awaits visiting patriarchs. Arthur Ellison, C. P.; Dr. Drummond, H. P.; G. L. Hubbs, S. W.; Alex. Hill, Rec. Scribe; E. C. Garbutt, Fin. Scribe; F. W. Martin, Treas.

FORT WILLIAM.

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT, No. 79, I. O. O. F., meets in Odd Fellows Hall, Fort William, on the first and third Monday of each month, at 8 o'clock, p.m., when we will be happy to receive visits from travelling patriarchs. Officers: C. A. Dykes, Chief Patriarch, Y.M.C.A.; J. H. McLeod, Recording Scribe, Customs House; S. J. Bowles, Financial Scribe, 1202 Victoria Ave., Fort William, Ont.

STIRLING.

STIRLING ENCAMPMENT, No. 80, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall, Stirling. Officers: A. W. Andrews, C. P.; S. Bennett, H. P.; John B. Thompson, S. W.; Albert Hammond, Recording Scribe; S. Nolan, Financial Scribe; James Sules, Treasurer; Ernest Carlisle, J. W.

MALLORYTOWN.

STRATHCONA ENCAMPMENT, No. 85, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Hall, Mallorytown, on the first Monday night after full moon, at 8 o'clock, and an invitation is extended to all patriarchs to pay us a visit. Officers: E. C. Gardiner, P. C. P.; J. Purvis, C. P.; P. L. Tennant, H. P.; Leslie Gibson, S. W.; D. S. Clow, Treas.; Ira Moore, J. W.; E. B. Haws, Scribe.

TORONTO.

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT, No. 8, meets second Thursday every month in Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St. Officers: 1919: E. F. Doudiet, C. P.; 17 Harbor St.; J. E. Jeffery, P. C. P., P. D. D. G. P. R. S., 42 Galley Ave.; H. H. Terry, P. C. P., P. D. D. G. P., P. S., 157 Bay St.; H. W. Taylor, P. C., P. P. D. D. G. P., Treas., 18 Havenock St.

TORONTO

IMPERIAL CAMP, No. 97, meets first and third Thursdays at 229 College St., Toronto. Glad to see YOU!

COALESCE ENCAMPMENT, No. 103, I. O. O. F., meets in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto on the second and fourth Thursday evenings of each month at 8 o'clock. Officers: M. S. Tull, C. P.; H. Sweig, H. P.; M. J. Tobias, S. W.; A. Cohen, 48 Euclid Ave., Recording Scribe; S. Kling, Fin. Scribe; R. M. Wilson, Treasurer, M. Emm'g, J. W., Representatives to Grand Encampment. Past Chief Patriarchs W. A. Lee and A. Culen. Visitors gladly welcomed.

FREELIBS ENCAMPMENT, No. 104, I. O. O. F., meets in Calvin's Hall, 2875 Dundas St. West, Toronto, on the second and fourth Wednesday of each month, at 8 o'clock, and extends a cordial invitation to all patriarchs to pay us a visit. Officers: W. T. Robinson, C. P.; William McCullough (P. C. P., D. D. G. P.), High Priest; E. Harmon, S. W.; M. J. Paterson, P. C. P.; Recording Scribe; H. Z. Shoarbridge, P. C. P., Financial Scribe; A. S. Slater, P. C. P., Treasurer; I. Maud, J. W.

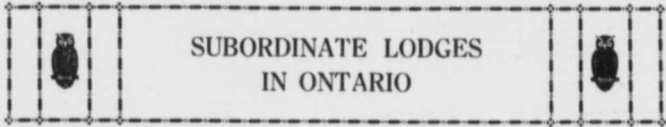
TORONTO

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT, No. 88, I. O. O. F., Toronto, meets first Wednesday in every month, I. O. O. F. Hall, Broadview Ave. Visitors always welcome. H. E. Taylor, C. P.; Geo. H. Elson, Rec. Sec., 161 Simpson Ave.; C. D. Landell, Fin. Sec.

NIKATOR ENCAMPMENT, No. 101, I. O. O. F., meets in St. Julian Hall, Toronto, on the second and fourth Friday evenings of each month, at 8 o'clock. Officers elect: Wm. Jenner, C. P.; John A. Macdonald, H. P.; G. F. Hall, S. W.; A. E. Tylor, P. C. P., 229 Emmerson Ave., Financial Scribe; V. H. McBride, Recording Scribe; 152 Major St., Toronto. Visitors always welcome.

COBALT

ARGENTUM ENCAMPMENT, No. 108, I. O. O. F., Cobalt, meets on the first and fourth Monday evenings of the month in the Odd Fellows Hall, Lang St., at 8 o'clock. Officers: J. J. Evans, C. P.; A. W. Harrington, H. P.; H. J. Hawken, S. W.; S. Baxter, J. W.; C. P. Cross, Treasurer; E. P. Barkell, Scribe; We will be pleased to welcome all visiting patriarchs at any of our meetings.



SUBORDINATE LODGES IN ONTARIO

HAMILTON

EXCELSIOR LODGE, No. 44, Hamilton, meets every Thursday evening in the I. O. O. F. Temple, Gore street. Visiting Brothers welcome. Junior P. G., Harry Bennett Noble Grand, Percy Willott; Vice Grand, Arthur Beckwith; Sec. Treas., Ed. Burns, P. G.; Fin. Sec., Alex. Sheriff, P. G.; Treas. Robt. Renshaw, P. G.

UNITY LODGE, No. 47, meets every Wednesday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Visitors always welcome. Jas. Grey, N. G.; Charles McMenemy, Rec. Sec.; Henry Pearson, Fin. Sec., 11 Spring St.

VICTORIA LODGE, No. 64, meets every Tuesday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Visitors always welcome. F. Culor, N. G.; Louis Robinson, P. D. D. G. M., Rec. Sec.; Walter Langford, P. G., Fin. Sec., 316 King St. E.

CRESCENT LODGE, No. 101, meets every Friday night in I. O. O. F. Temple. Dave White, N. G.; Fred Venator, R. S.; Robt. Stevens, F. S., 193 Locke St. N.

OAK LEAF LODGE, No. 136, Hamilton, Ont., meets every Tuesday. F. Windle, N. G., 24 Roseland Ave.; W. H. Smith, V. G., 13 Hill Street; Jas. B. Johnson, P. G., Rec. Sec., 111 Forest Ave.; Thos. Arthur, P. G., Fin. Sec., 21 Egan St.; Thos. G. Anderson, P. G., Treasurer, 201 Main St. E.

HAMILTON

MINERVA LODGE, No. 197, I. O. O. F., meets every Wednesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple. Officers for the present term: A. Bennington, N. G.; A. E. McArthur, Rec. Sec.; Wm. Brooks, Fin. Sec.; J. B. Rodgers, Treas. Visiting brothers warmly welcomed.

TORONTO

PROSPECT LODGE, No. 14, I. O. O. F., meets every Tuesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College Street, Toronto. Officers: E. J. Kerr, J. P. G.; W. F. Taylor, N. G.; W. J. Henderson, V. G.; A. Bosman, P. G.; Recording Secretary; T. M. Campbell, P. G., Financial Secretary; W. H. Poole, P. G., Treasurer. A warm welcome for all visiting brothers.

CANADA LODGE, No. 49, I. O. O. F., instituted January 14th, 1868, Toronto Ont., meets second and fourth Friday of each month in Odd Fellows Temple, College St. A. M. Patterson, N. G.; W. C. Burch, V. G.; C. W. Fatt, Rec. Sec.; H. E. Terry, P. G., Fin. Sec.; H. W. Taylor, P. G., Treas.

UNITED LODGE, No. 415, Toronto, Ont., meets every Monday evening in St. Julian Hall, Huron and Lansdowne. W. H. Jenner, 6 Pelham Ave., N. G.; Geo. E. Downie, Rec. Sec., 1271 Lansdowne Ave.

TORONTO

COVENANT LODGE, No. 52, I. O. O. F., meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto. Officers for 1919: James Mortimer, N. G.; O. J. Henning, V. G.; Garfield Longbottom, R. S., 131 Bay St.; P. G. Wickert, P. S., 363 Crawford St.; Ed. Tibb, Treas., 285 Crawford St. Call and pay us a visit.

QUEEN CITY OF ONTARIO LODGE, No. 56, meets second and fourth Monday, at 8 p. m., Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St. Officers, 1919: Chas. B. Purdon, N. G.; W. G. Robinson, V. G.; W. R. Barkley, P. G., R. S.; 210 Lisgar St.; Geo. C. Mortimore, P. G. R., P. S., 66 Howard St.; A. D. Watson, P. G., Treas., 50 Boswell Ave.

WILTON LODGE, No. 242, I. O. O. D., meets every Tuesday evening in the Odd Fellows Temple, 229 College St., Toronto. Visitors always given a hearty welcome. John Clarke, N. G.; A. G. McLeish, V. G.; Albert E. Boucher, P. G., Rec. Sec., 45 Burnfield Ave., Toronto.

BROADVIEW LODGE, No. 294, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening in Broadview Hall, Broadview Ave., Toronto. Visitors always warmly welcomed. Officers for present term: L. Young, N. G.; W. J. Clarke, Fin. Sec.; Wm. J. Dash, P. G., Recording Secretary, 473 Sackville St., Toronto. Come and take a broad view of us and our work. We are alive.

INTEGRITY LODGE, No. 373, I. O. O. F., meets every Friday evening, at 8 o'clock, in Odd Fellows Hall, Home Bank Building, corner of Bloor and Bathurst Sts. Officers: John W. Williamson, J. P. G.; Isaac Johnson, N. G.; Colin Turner, V. G.; C. C. Wightman, Rec. Sec., 132 Palmerston Ave.; W. D. Tweedell, P. G., Fin. Sec., 772 Euclid Ave.; D. W. Robertson, Treasurer, 38 Follis Ave., Toronto.

SOVEREIGN LODGE, No. 401, I. O. O. F., meets in Sovereign Hall, Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. Sovereign No. 401 is the progressive, persevering, practical lodge which, desiring to succeed, wishes success to all Odd Fellows Lodges. Visitors always welcome.

AYLMER

AYLMER LODGE, No. 94, Aylmer, Ont., meets every Tuesday evening, at 8 o'clock. Call and pay us a visit. Officers: James Avison, N. G.; E. Peckham, V. G.; E. E. Bowley, Rec. Sec.; J. W. Allen, Fin. Sec.; G. F. Clark, Treas.

BELLEVILLE

MIZPAH LODGE, No. 127, Belleville, Ont., meets first and second Mondays of each month. Visitors always welcome. W. H. Rolls, N. G.; G. T. Reed, V. G.; P. C. Fairman, Rec. Sec.; R. H. Ketcheson, Fin. Sec.; A. Allison, Treas.

COBALT.

COBALT LODGE, No. 379, I. O. O. F., meets every Thursday evening in the Odd Fellows Hall, Lang St., Cobalt, Ont. Officers: P. J. Young, N. G.; H. J. Gibson, Secretary, P. O. Box 750, Cobalt, Ont. Visiting brothers cordially welcomed.

FORT WILLIAM.

ALGOMA LODGE, No. 267, I. O. O. F., meets every Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock. Officers: S. J. Bowles, N. G.; G. A. Skuce, V. G.; G. D. Russell, P. G., Fin. Sec.; J. A. Milroy, P. G., Treas.; H. Churcher, J. P. G.; S. G. Cole, P. G., 314 North Marks St., Fort William, Ont. Visitors warmly welcomed.

LONDON.

FOREST CITY LODGE, No. 38, meets on every Monday evening, at 8 o'clock, in the Odd Fellows Hall. The officers are: J. W. Coutts, P.D.D.G.M., Recording Secretary, 14 Kenneth Ave., London, Ont.; Wm. Ferguson, Financial Secretary; Thomas Rowe, Treasurer. Visitors cordially welcomed.

MOUNT FOREST.

GARNET LODGE, No. 139, Mt. Forest, Ont., meets every Tuesday evening. A. J. Corbett, N. G.; Jas. Shibley, V. G.; H. E. Pascher, R. C.; A. G. H. Luxton, P. S.; Treas., J. G. Skales.

NIAGARA FALLS.

CATARACT LODGE, No. 103, meets every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock, in Odd Fellows Hall, Main St., Niagara Falls South. All Odd Fellows are cordially invited to pay us a visit. F. Mandley, N. G.; W. C. Rbrick, Rec. Secretary, P. O. Box 305, Niagara Falls South, Ont.

STRATHROY.

HOWARD LODGE, No. 58, Strathroy, meets in their own Hall every Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock. Officers for the present term: Walter Wright, N. G.; W. Avery, R. S.; M. McKellan, P. S.; Wm. Stevenson, Treas. Visitors warmly welcomed.

WALKERVILLE.

WALKERVILLE LODGE, No. 348, Meets every Thursday night, at 8 o'clock, in I. O. O. F. Temple, Victoria Rd. Officers for the term: J. P. G. Thos. Gemmill, N. G.; W. J. Poole, V. G.; A. Peckham, R. S.; R. E. Mosey, P. S.; E. C. Hazen, Treas.; W. Thorburn, War.; A. Munro; Con. J. Smith, R. S. N. G.; H. Scholey, L. S. N. G.; W. Neil, R. S. V. G.; J. A. Arnold, L. S. V. G.; Al. Alliston, O. G.; Chas. Long, I. G.; M. J. Richardson, R. S. S.; A. J. Dixon, L. S. S.; S. Osborne.; Chap. A. Buttery.

In Memoriam



COL. ROBERT JOHN FAULKNOR

Among those who will be greatly missed from this year's assemblage of the Patriarchs Militant forces of Ontario is Col. Robert John Faulknor, of Hamilton, who passed to eternal rest on Tuesday, June 24th, of this year. Colonel Faulknor was one of the very few surviving Odd Fellows who took an active part in the organization of the uniformed branch of our Order in this Jurisdiction, and his name will forever hold an honoured place on our records. He joined the Order by initiation into Unity Lodge No. 47, Hamilton, on May 28th, 1872, and at once took an active interest in our affairs. On the organization of Crescent Lodge No. 104, he became one of the charter members, and had been in office in that Lodge continuously up to the time of his death, being Financial Secretary for the past 45 years. He joined Burlington Encampment No. 7 on Nov. 9th, 1873, and was a Past Chief Patriarch of that institution. Being an old military man, and a veteran of the Red River Expedition of 1870, he took an active part in the organization of the uniformed branch of our Order when it was first instituted in Hamilton on Aug. 8th, 1883, being one of the charter members of Uniformed Degree Camp No. 2, in which he took a great interest. When the

Patriarchs Militant came into existence a few years later he became a leading figure, being promoted through all the different grades, from Captain to Colonel, and in 1895, on the organization of the Department Council at Picton, was elected Department Commander. As an officer he was eminently successful, and to his able leadership in the early days much of the future success which has been attained by the Patriarchs Militant in the Department of Ontario may be attributed. By his many personal friends, and the whole fraternity in this Province, his demise is deeply regretted.



COL. E. W. BARTON

Another prominent officer of the Patriarchs Militant Army who passed away during the past year, deeply regretted, was Col. E. W. Barton, of Toronto, who died on Sept. 23rd, 1918. Col. Barton was an old colleague of Col. Faulknor's in the work of advancing the interests of the uniformed branch, both in the old U. D. C. organization and its successor, the Patriarchs Militant. Col. Barton was also a veteran of many years' standing in the Order and was always an active worker in every branch of Odd Fellowship. As Captain of Canton Toronto No. 7, of which he was the first Commandant, he was very competent, and brought No. 7 up to such a high state of efficiency that they were winners of valuable prizes and high honors in many hard-fought competitions in the early days, which were largely augmented by the efforts of his successors in office at a later period.



MILITARY CEMETERY AT DICKEBUSCH, BELGIUM

Memorial Cross marks the grave of Gunner Kenneth M. Macdonald, 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, son of Grand Scribe John A. Macdonald. Killed in action May 31st, 1916.

"Dulce et Decorum est Pro Patria Mori"

The Appeal

In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place; and in the sky
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe:
To you from falling hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high;
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders fields.

—John McCrae.

The Response

Rest on, ye Dead! For God and Right!
We raised the Torch o'er Vimy's height,
And bore it on against the foe
With stern resolve, and—blow by blow—
At last have crushed the tyrant's might.

Sleep on ye heroes who have died
In Freedom's cause—your Valor tried.
In life you nobly struggled on
To death's in Flanders Fields.
We kept the faith with those who fell

'Mid crash of guns, and shot and shell,
And finished up the task you left,
Though many hearts are sore bereft,
Yet proud to know our sons fought well
On Flanders Fields.

—J. A. M.

DUTY DONE--VICTORY WON

"GOD BLESS OUR GALLANT MEN"

Our Military Honor Roll



The names of all Patriarchs from Ontario Encampments who have been reported to the Grand Scribe's office as having enlisted for active service in the Great War for Freedom are published herewith, and will remain in the records of the Grand Encampment of Ontario for all time, as a just tribute to their patriotism, bravery and heroic action in participating in a conflict which, by the Providence of Almighty God, has been blest by Victory, and Freedom and Civilization saved to all mankind.

Some of our gallant brothers have paid the supreme sacrifice on the field of battle. Others have died in the service from the result of wounds and disease, while many more have been wounded and returned home to Canada, more or less crippled. To these Loys we owe more than we can repay, and it is our duty to "Care for him who has borne the battle, and for his widow and orphans." Let us not fail in the full performance of this sacred trust.

Union Encampment, No. 1, St. Catharines.

Burgoyne, Henry B., Captain 10th Battery and Major
Commanding 71st Battery, C. F. A.
Bennett, George W., 170th Battalion, C. E. F.
Broom, Arthur, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Berry, Charles H., 10th Battery, C. F. A.
Budd, George, 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Barley, George L., 11th Field Company, C. E. F.
Beatty, Adison, C. E. F.
Carnie, Walter L., Frontier Protective Force.
Cook, Thomas P., 4th Divisional Supply Column.
Careis, George, U. S. Army.
Coates, Ellis, Can. Army Service Corps, C. E. F.
Cornelius, Charles, Royal Navy.
Darling, John F., 14th Battery, C. F. A.
Day, William John, 10th Battery, C. F. A.
Edmonstone, Harry, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Foster, Robert N., 71st Battery, C. F. A.
Gadsby, Leslie, Can. Army Service Corps, C. E. F.
Gunn, Gordon, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Green, Joseph, C. E. F.
Gorth, John E. W., R. F. C.
Hawise, John W., Royal Navy.
Holden, William J., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Immel, Fred., 12th Battery, C. F. A.
Kalls, William, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Kelson, A. A., C. E. F.
Klock, Herbert J., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Jeeves, John, Frontier Protective Force.
Lamabe, George, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Lowe, Alexander, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Moore, Frank E., 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Murray, Daniel, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
McCordick, Frank C., Lieut.-Col., 35th Battalion, C.
E. F.

McGill, William D., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
McKenzie, J., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Norman, Allan, J. S., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pierce, Henry A., C. E. F.
Plumley, Lorne, 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
Plumley, Harold, Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Robertson, William D., Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
Saxton, Roy F., 12th Battery, C. F. A.
Smiley, W. S., Army Medical Corps, C. E. F.
Smith, Robert H., Army Medical Corps, C. E. F.
Stanton, J. C. R., 98th Battalion, C. E. F.

Frontier Encampment, No. 2, Windsor.

Cameron, Clifford, C. E. F.
Cage, Henry C., 1st D. B. W. I., C. E. F.
Dean, Clarence W., 1st D. B. W. O., C. E. F.
Francis, William E., C. E. F.
Gordon, Christopher R. C., C. E. F.
Gordon, Thomas, C. E. F.
Haywood, Newman J., Royal Flying Corps.
Libby, Arthur J., Royal Flying Corps.
McLaughlin, Clayton, Jr., 2nd Reserve Battalion, C.
E. F.
McPherson, Stanley C., C. E. F.
Randle, Joseph, C. E. F.
Smith, William J., U. S. Infantry.
Trojand, Archie, C. F. C., 101st Co., R. F. C.
Watson, Robert, C. E. F.

Brant Encampment, No. 4, Brantford.

Ashbury, Ralph, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
Baker, William H., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Brunsden, G., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.

Bauslaugh, W.
 Balfour, Peter A., 54th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Boutle, Alfred G., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Brooks, Thomas, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, A. J., C. E. F.
 Cassell, Arthur, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Cooke, James C., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cornford, Ernest, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Derbyshire, Fred W., 32nd Battalion, C. F. A.
 Drake, A. A., C. E. F.
 Flick, J. S., American Army.
 Fitness, Alfred W., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fraser, Finlay D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fowler, Percy.
 Goodhue, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Griffin, C. S.
 Gumstead, Fred, R. F. C.
 Heatley, A. E., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hemming, R. G., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Houlding, Henry A., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hitchon, W. W., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hawkes, G. W., C. E. F.
 Holmes, G., Canadian Navy.
 Hope, E., C. E. F.
 Jewell, J. A., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jones, C. H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jago, W. A., American Army.
 Loftus, Howard A., Canadian Engineers, C. E. F.
 Knight, Fred, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knill, Sinclair, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Maich Joseph, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGregor, A. S., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McKinnon, I. C., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McNaughton, John, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Moffatt, E. D., C. E. F.
 Morrow, W. J., C. E. F.
 Muir, John, C. E. F.
 Noble, C. V., R. F. C.
 Newham, Harry, C. E. F.
 Orr, Herbert, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.,
 Oxley, A. G., C. E. F.
 Peirce, Harry W., 32nd Battalion, C. F. A.
 Roberts, W. E., C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew, C. E. F.
 Richardson, Alexander, 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Robbins, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Robertson, G. R., Can. Eng. Reserve Battalion.
 Richards, F., Canadian Navy.
 Severs, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Sernton, Thomas H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Smith, Harry B., 32nd Battery.
 Smith, J. R., C. E. F.
 Stanley, G. C., C. E. F.
 Todd, Clifford B., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Tomlinson, Lloyd, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Tyrell, G. A., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Waldon, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wallace, James, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Weatherston, James B., 36th Battery, C. F. A.
 White, Bernard R., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Whitfield Joseph, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Walley, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Yates, A., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.

Charity Encampment, No. 4, Stratford.

Ailstad, John, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Austerbury, Charles, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Agnew, Gordon D., 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bateman, Hugh H., 4th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bevis, Herbert G., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, Thomas W., 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cameron, Alexander, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Conger, Charles, C. E. F.
 Ewart, Graham, R. F. C.

Footo, Ernest, 9th Regiment, U. S. Army.
 Goodwin, James Edwin, C. E. F.
 Grace, Herbert, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Greise, Louis, C. E. F.
 Hayter, Walter, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Herbert, Ed. S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hodgart, Kenneth, R. F. C.
 Hodgins, Leroy, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Allan, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Richard, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 King, Ernest, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lane, Marcus, 64th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Richards, Wm. W., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Scott, James, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ward, Frederick George, Can. Army Service Corps,
 C. E. F.

Burlington Encampment, No. 7, Hamilton.

Baker, F. H., Imperial Army.
 Bell, Adam, 2nd Field Ambulance, C. E. F.
 Beacham, Fred., Ammunition Column, C. E. F.
 Bigley, W. J., 16th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Blagden, E. A., Imperial Army.
 Brown, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Burns, E. J., 86th Machine Gun Battalion.
 Burns, H. S., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Cochrane, John, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, Joseph E., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, S. J., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dadds, Thomas O., 2nd C. O. R.
 Douglas, R. S., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dunham, W. J., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Eggett, Charles, 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Evans, Arthur E., 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Forbes, John D., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fessenden, C. G. E., 4th Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Fielding, C. W., Can. Field Artillery.
 Fryer, F. W., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Hawkins, W. T., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haythorne, Samuel, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Himsforth, E. W., 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jackson, Edward, 82nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Kaufmann, A. J., 2nd C. O. R.
 King, George, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lade, J. H., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Lewis, Harry, 54th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Mackie, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Masson, G. A., 1st Can. Motor Transfer, C. E. F.
 Mephram, Robert, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCormack, A. B. H., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 McQueen, William, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 O'Neill, W. H., H. Battery, Artillery.
 Peggie, George, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Pottier, Harry, Royal Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Powell, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew F., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Rozell, A. I., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Roussell, William, R. F. C.
 Smith, A. J., R. F. C.
 Windall, Frank, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Toronto Encampment, No. 8, Toronto.

Byshell, Edmund, 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haney, George A., 71st Battery, C. F. A.
 Jackson, J. T., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Money, Henry P., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Roberts, Malcolm, C. O. R.
 Sherman, Anson E. H., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Symonds, Sydney G., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.

Brock Encampment, No. 9, Brockville.

Cleland, J. A., R. F. C.
 Dunslow, Henry, Can. Engineers Corps.

Donaldson, C. A., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
DeWolfe, L. A., 72nd Battery, C. F. A.
Fulton, A. A., 2nd Depot Battalion.
Latimer, E. H., 1st Depot Battalion.
McGovern, John, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Munroe, A. J., 85th Battalion, C. E. F.
Nicholls, T. J., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, A. M., 41st Battalion, C. E. F.
Rothwell, H. J., 33rd Battery, C. F. A.
Spinks, Joseph, 59th Battalion, C. E. F.

Chatham Encampment, No. 10, Chatham.

Burgess, Freeman S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gay, Ernest, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stroup, Lloyd Walter, C. E. F.
Wood, Elmer, 84th U. S. Infantry Supply Co.

Albert Encampment, No. 12, Bowmanville.

Aldred, David, Can. Field Artillery.
Anderson, Charles, 136th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bray, George, Army Medical Corps.
Garner, Wesley, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoddy, Alex., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Henry, Leslie, A. M. S. C.
Kempthorne, George, 101st Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
Myles, Calvin, C. E. F.
Myles, Delbert, C. E. F.
Whittaker, Edgar, C. E. F.
Whyte, K. O., 136th Battalion, C. E. F.

Whitby Encampment, No. 13, Whitby.

Deverell, Robert R., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gilechrist, Hugh, 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lang, Joseph, C. E. F.
Sawden, William J. J., C. E. F.

Fidelity Encampment, No. 14, Strathroy.

Berdan, Oscar L., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Habbbeck, John, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Malone, Arthur Philip, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Limestone City Encampment, No. 15, Kingston.

Baker, E. M., 140th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blaker, W. H., Can. Engineers, 1st Contingent.
Baiden, Christopher, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clench, F. C., 140th Battalion, C. E. F.
Goeder, William, 1st Can. Field Bakery.
Gatchell, Joseph A., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, C. E. F.
Haffner, Fred A., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hiscock, E. C., 59th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hughes, Lt.-Col. W. St. Pierre, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Ernest R., R. F. C.
Hainsworth, Gilbert, A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Hopkins, Walter A., R. C. H. A., 1st Contingent.
Leach, S. H., C. P. A. S. C., 1st Contingent.
McKay, W. B., Can. Ordnance Corps.
McCulley, A., 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Murray, William, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Nesbitt, A., 18th Battery, C. F. A.
Parker, J. H., Motor Transport, C. E. F.
Pellitt, F. J., 1st Can. Field Bakery, C. E. F.
Rogers, S. G., 19th Can. Reserves, C. E. F.
Ross, Dr. A. E., A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Reynolds, N. W., 2nd Battalion, 1st Contingent.
Smart, Charles A., "A" Battery, C. F. A.
Self, A. G., Can. Ordnance Corps, C. E. F.

Sault Encampment, No. 18, Sault Ste. Marie.

Armstrong, Joseph, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Crowder, Owen, 119th Battalion, C. H. F.
Eaid, Charles R., C. E. F.
Garrison, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fresh, Charles, C. E. F.
Hallam, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ironsides, Charles F., N. W. M. P., C. E. F.
McDonald, J. A., C. E. F.
Richardson, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Scott, Frank E., 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Whitehouse, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wilkes, Frank, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wood, E. H., C. E. F.

Unity Encampment, No. 21, Ingersoll.

Fish, Charles T., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Smith, Homer, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wade, David W., Army Service Corps, C. E. F.

Guiding Star Encampment, No. 22, Lindsay.

Crawford, Maj. George, 77th Battalion, C. E. F.
Daniels, Joseph, 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gee, Lt.-Col., John James H., 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Kedlick, W. Howard, 20th Battalion, C. E. F.

Niagara Falls Encampment, No. 23, Niagara Falls.

Blong, George, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Harry E., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, Hector, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Alpha Encampment, No. 26, Sarnia.

Lawrence, Charles, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rowe, James, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.

Newton Encampment, No. 27, Newton.

McDonald, R. H., 3rd Can. Gen. Hospital Unit.
Pratt, W. C., Army Medical Corps.
Seigner, George, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.

Lakeside Encampment, No. 29, Port Colborne.

Chalmers, Frank, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cole, John E., 92nd Highlanders, C. E. F.
McNiven, Donald, 80th Battalion, C. E. F.
Schram, Rae, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nelson Encampment, No. 30, Burlington.

Bray, W. Vernon, 34th Battery, C. F. A.
Church, John G., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Currie, William W., 67th Battery, C. F. A.
Simmons, Harry N., No. 2, C. A. S. C. Training Depot

Wellington Encampment, No. 31, Guelph.

Audy, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Elliot, William, C. E. F.
Ferguson, Wm. A., C. E. F.
Gordon, Robert A., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gould, Elmer, C. E. F.
Grundy, Robert N., C. E. F.
Kenward, Ernest G., 64th Battery, C. F. A.

Bauslaugh, W.
 Balfour, Peter A., 84th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Boutle, Alfred G., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Brooks, Thomas, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, A. J., C. E. F.
 Cassell, Arthur, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Cooke, James C., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cornford, Ernest, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Derbyshire, Fred W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Drake, A. A., C. E. F.
 Flick, J. S., American Army.
 Fitness, Alfred W., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fraser, Finlay D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fowler, Percy.
 Goodhue, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Griffin, C. S.,
 Gumstead, Fred, R. F. C.
 Heatley, A. E., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hemming, R. G., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Houlding, Henry A., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hitchon, W. W., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hawken, G. W., C. E. F.
 Holmes, G., Canadian Navy.
 Hope, E., C. E. F.
 Jewell, J. A., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jones, C. H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jago, W. A., American Army.
 Loftus, Howard A., Canadian Engineers, C. E. F.
 Knight, Fred, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Knill, Sinclair, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Maich Joseph, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGregor, A. S., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McKinnon, I., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McNaughton, John, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Moffatt, E. D., C. E. F.
 Morrow, W. J., C. E. F.
 Muir, John, C. E. F.
 Noble, C. V., R. F. C.
 Newham, Harry, C. E. F.
 Orr, Herbert, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Oxley, A. G., C. E. F.
 Peirce, Harry W., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Roberts, W. E., C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew, C. E. F.
 Richardson, Alexander, 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Robbins, Alfred, 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Robertson, G. R., Can. Eng. Reserve Battalion.
 Richards, F., Canadian Navy.
 Severs, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Sernton, Thomas H., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Smith, Harry B., 32nd Battery.
 Smith, J. R., C. E. F.
 Stanley, G. C., C. E. F.
 Todd, Clifford, B., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Tomlinson, Lloyd, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
 Tyrell, G. A., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wal^ln, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wallace, James, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Weatherston, James B., 36th Battery, C. F. A.
 White, Bernard R., 54th Battery, C. F. A.
 Whitfield Joseph, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Walley, Charles, 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Yates, A., 32nd Battery, C. F. A.

Charity Encampment, No. 4, Stratford.

Abstadt, John, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Austerbury, Charles, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Agnew, Gordon D., 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bateman, Hugh H., 4th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
 Bevis, Herbert G., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Brown, Thomas W., 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cameron, Alexander, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Conger, Charles, C. E. F.
 Ewart, Graham, R. F. C.

Footo, Ernest, 9th Regiment, U. S. Army.
 Goodwin, James Edwin, C. E. F.
 Grace, Herbert, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Greise, Louis, C. E. F.
 Hayter, Walter, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Herbert, Ed. S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hodgart, Kenneth, R. F. C.
 Hodgins, Leroy, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Allan, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Joyce, Richard, Can. Army Medical Corps.
 King, Ernest, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lane, Marcus, 64th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Richards, Wm. W., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Scott, James, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ward, Frederick George, Can. Army Service Corps.
 C. E. F.

Burlington Encampment, No. 7, Hamilton.

Baker, F. H., Imperial Army.
 Bell, Adam, 2nd Field Ambulance, C. E. F.
 Beacham, Fred., Ammunition Column, C. E. F.
 Bigley, W. J., 16th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Blagden, E. A., Imperial Army.
 Brown, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Burns, E. J., 86th Machine Gun Battalion.
 Burns, H. S., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Cochrane, John, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, Joseph E., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Cowling, S. J., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dadds, Thomas O., 2nd C. O. R.
 Douglas, R. S., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Dunham, W. J., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Eggett, Charles, 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Evans, Arthur E., 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Forbes, John D., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Fessenden, C. G. E., 4th Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Fielding, C. W., Can. Field Artillery.
 Fryer, F. W., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Hawkins, W. T., 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Haythorne, Samuel, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Himsforth, E. W., 120th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Jackson, Edward, 82nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Kaufmann, A. J., 2nd C. O. R.
 King, George, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lade, J. H., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Lewis, Harry, 54th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Mackie, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Masson, G. A., 1st Can. Motor Transfer, C. E. F.
 Mephum, Robert, 36th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCormack, A. B. H., 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 McQueen, William, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 O'Neill, W. H., H. Battery, Artillery.
 Peggie, George, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Pottier, Harry, Royal Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Powell, John, 173rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, Andrew F., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Rozell, A. I., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Roussel, William, R. F. C.
 Smith, A. J., R. F. C.
 Windall, Frank, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Toronto Encampment, No. 8, Toronto.

Byshell, Edmund, 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Hanev, George A., 71st Battalion, C. F. A.
 Jackson, J. T., 2nd Battalion, C. O. R.
 Money, Henry P., Can. Engineer Corps, C. E. F.
 Roberts, Malcolm, C. O. R.
 Sherman, Anson E. H., Can. Army Medical Corps.
 Symonds, Sydney G., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.

Brock Encampment, No. 9, Brockville.

Cleland, J. A., R. F. C.
 Dunslow, Henry, Can. Engineers Corps.

Donaldson, C. A., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
DeWolfe, L. A., 72nd Battery, C. F. A.
Fulton, A. A., 2nd Depot Battalion.
Latimer, E. H., 1st Depot Battalion.
McGovern, John, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Munroe, A. J., 85th Battalion, C. E. F.
Nicholls, T. J., 156th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, A. M., 41st Battalion, C. E. F.
Rothwell, H. J., 33rd Battery, C. F. A.
Spinks, Joseph, 59th Battalion, C. E. F.

Chatham Encampment, No. 10, Chatham.

Burgess, Freeman S., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gay, Ernest, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stroup, Lloyd Walter, C. E. F.
Wood, Elmer, 84th U. S. Infantry Supply Co.

Albert Encampment, No. 12, Bowmanville.

Aldred, David, Can. Field Artillery.
Anderson, Charles, 136th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bray, George, Army Medical Corps.
Garner, Wesley, 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoddy, Alex., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Henry, Leslie, A. M. S. C.
Kempthorne, George, 101st Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
Myles, Calvin, C. E. F.
Myles, Delbert, C. E. F.
Whittaker, Edgar, C. E. F.
Whyte, K. O., 136th Battalion, C. E. F.

Whitby Encampment, No. 13, Whitby.

Deverell, Robert R., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gilchrist, Hugh, 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lang, Joseph, C. E. F.
Sawden, William J. J., C. E. F.

Fidelity Encampment, No. 14, Strathroy.

Berdan, Oscar L., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Habbeck, John, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Malone, Arthur Philip, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Limestone City Encampment, No. 15, Kingston.

Baker, E. M., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blaker, W. H., Can. Engineers, 1st Contingent.
Baiden, Christopher, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clench, F. C., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gooder, William, 1st Can. Field Bakery.
Gatchell, Joseph A., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, C. E. F.
Haffner, Fred A., 146th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hiscock, E. C., 50th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hughes, Lt. Col. W. St. Pierre, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Ernest R., C. F. A.
Hainsworth, Gilbert, A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Hopkins, Walter A., R. C. H. A., 1st Contingent.
Leach, S. H., C. P. A. S. C., 1st Contingent.
McKay, W. B., Can. Ordnance Corps.
McCulley, A., 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Murray, William, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Nesbitt, A., 18th Battery, C. F. A.
Parker, J. H., Motor Transport, C. E. F.
Pollitt, J. J., 1st Can. Field Bakery, C. E. F.
Rogers, S. G., 19th Can. Reserves, C. E. F.
Ross, Dr. A. E. A. M. C., 1st Contingent.
Reynolds, N. W., 2nd Battalion, 1st Contingent.
Smart, Charles A., "A" Battery, C. F. A.
Self, A. G., Can. Ordnance Corps, C. E. F.

Sault Encampment, No. 18, Sault Ste. Marie.

Armstrong, Joseph, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Crowder, Orea, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Eaid, Charles R., C. E. F.
Garrison, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fresh, Charles, C. E. F.
Hallam, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ironsides, Charles F., N. W. M. P., C. E. F.
McDonald, J. A., C. E. F.
Richardson, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Scott, Frank E., 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Whitehouse, Fred, 119th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wilkes, Frank, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wood, E. H., C. E. F.

Unity Encampment, No. 21, Ingersoll.

Fish, Charles T., 135th Battalion, C. E. F.
Smith, Homer, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wade, David W., Army Service Corps, C. E. F.

Guiding Star Encampment, No. 22, Lindsay.

Crawford, Maj. George, 77th Battalion, C. E. F.
Daniels, Joseph, 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Geer, Lt. Col. John James H., 109th Battalion, C. E. F.
Keslick, W. Howard, 20th Battalion, C. E. F.

Niagara Falls Encampment, No. 23, Niagara Falls.

Blong, George, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Harris, Harry E., 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, Hector, 135th Battalion, C. E. F.

Alpha Encampment, No. 26, Sarnia.

Lawrence, Charles, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rowe, James, 70th Battalion, C. E. F.

Newton Encampment, No. 27, Newton.

McDonald, R. H., 3rd Can. Gen. Hospital Unit.
Pratt, W. C., Army Medical Corps.
Seigner, George, 110th Battalion, C. E. F.

Lakeside Encampment, No. 29, Port Colborne.

Chalmers, Frank, 98th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cole, John E., 92nd Highlanders, C. E. F.
McNiven, Donald, 80th Battalion, C. E. F.
Schram, Rae, 86th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nelson Encampment, No. 30, Burlington.

Bray, W. Vernon, 34th Battery, C. F. A.
Church, John G., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Currie, William W., 67th Battery, C. F. A.
Simmons, Harry N., No. 2, C. A. S. C. Training Depot

Wellington Encampment, No. 31, Guelph.

Auly, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Elliott, William, C. E. F.
Ferguson, Wm. A., C. E. F.
Gordon, Robert A., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Gould, Elmer, C. E. F.
Grundy, Robert N., C. E. F.
Kenward, Ernest G., 64th Battalion, C. F. A.

Newmarket Encampment, No. 32, Newmarket.

Armitage, Ross, C. E. F.
Ayers, W. S., C. E. F.
Brimson, R. M., 43rd Battery, C. F. A.
Epworth, G. H., C. E. F.
Eves, William Alexander, 127th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gibson, A. H., C. E. F.
Skinner, A. R. C. E. F.
Trent, Alonzo, C. E. F.
Young, George C., 127th Battalion, C. E. F.

Orilla Encampment, No. 36, Orilla.

Ball, David R., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bowen, Alfred H., 157th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fitzgerald, Charles L., Signal Corps, 177th Battalion.

Aylmer Encampment, No. 42, Aylmer.

Cable, Leo M., 91st and 21st Battalions.
Christie, A. R., 91st and Can. Engineers.
Davis, Charles M., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Davis, Charles, United States Artillery, A. E. F.
Murray, Norval J., Pioneer Battalion, C. E. F.

Paris Encampment, No. 44, Paris.

Burnett, Wellington, 39th Reserve Battalion.
Findlay, James B., 84th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gill, Percy, 7th Field Co., Can. Engineers.
Herriott, James R., 125th Battalion, C. E. F.
Inksater, Howard, Ammunition Sub. Park, Column.
Lester, Herbert, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Mellor, Harold G., 215th Battalion, C. E. F.
Moss, Eldrin W., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Peebles, Archie, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.

Collingwood Encampment, No. 45, Collingwood.

Boult, Floyd H., Navy.
Chapman, H. S., Navy.
Durnford, M. A., 117th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fowls, Albert, Navy.
Halifax, H. J., Navy.

Saugeen Valley Encampment, No. 46, Walkerton.

Bickel, John, R. F. C.
Earwalker, Albert, 34th Battalion, C. E. F.
Huck, Norman, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
Thompson, William, R. F. C.

Owen Sound Encampment, No. 48, Owen Sound.

Allan, Thomas A., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.
Frazier, W. C., 20th Battalion, C. E. F.
McDonald, N. E., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.
Urquhart, Johnston D., 147th Battalion, C. E. F.

Samaritan Encampment, No. 49, Kitchener.

Pepper, George, C. E. F.
Uffeman, William, C. E. F.
Weisgerber, Percy, C. E. F.
Ziegler, George, C. E. F.

Rehoboth Encampment, No. 50, Toronto.

Brown, Dr. J. A., A. M. C.
Henning, O. J., P. P. C. L. I., C. E. F.
Hinnenkamp, E. F., 123rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Knight, F. W., 208th Battalion, C. E. F.
Martin, H. E., C. E. F.

Perkins, C. H., Can. A. M. C.
Willis, L., C. E. F.

Ridgley Encampment, No. 52, Jarvis.

Biggar, Murray, C., 114th Battalion, C. E. F.

George B. Encampment, No. 53, Ottawa.

Armstrong, T. G., C. E. F.
Beatty, F. A., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Collins, F. A., 235th Battalion, C. E. F.
Dycie, N. L., 6th Field Ambulance.
Foley, W. J., 238th Battalion, C. E. F.
Johnston, W. J., C. M. S. C., 1st Div., H. Q.
Maguire, S. L., 207th Battalion.
McKinty, Wm., 88th Battalion.
McWhinney, George, 207th Battalion, C. E. F.
Salter, William, Forestry Battalion.
Stewart, J. Ross, 73rd Battery, C. F. A.
St. Dennis, J. Z., 77th Battalion.
Smithson, George A., 109th Battalion.
Taylor, Eli, 4th Div. Amb. Sub. Park, C. E. F.
Tenny, Charles, 2nd Battalion, C. E. F.

Maple Leaf Encampment, No. 55, Woodstock.

Anderson, L., 71st Battalion.
Bottoms, Sergt., Arthur, 18th Battalion.
Clark, Sergt. Major- Harold, 71st Battalion.
Cummings, Ernest, 1st W. O. R., C. E. F.
Dickson, E. D., C. E. F.
Ellingwood, George, 1st W. O. R., C. E. F.
Hill, E. J., C. E. F.
Ingham, J., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Knowles, Alfred, 1st W. O. R.
McKay, D. J., C. A. M. S.
McLean, Sylvester, 168th Battalion.
McLeod, W. A., 168th Battalion.
Perry, Rex F., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Reed, William, 168 Battalion, C. E. F.
Robertson, James, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Rockett, George, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rose, Elmer, J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Simmonds, E. F., 10th Battalion, U. S. A.
Smiley, C., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stevenson, James A., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stevenson, Joseph, Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Spencer, James G., 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Skinner, Alex. A., 1st Battalion, C. E. F.
Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Donald, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Turner, Frank, 71st Battalion, C. E. F.
Walker, Sergt. James B., 18th Battalion, C. E. F.

Mount Hebron Encampment, No. 56, Perthborough.

Bath, J. L., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Brown, Wm. C. F. A.
Clark, E. P., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Dixon, C. F., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Lomas, D., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.
*Targett, M. H., 93rd Battalion, C. E. F.

Phoenix Encampment, No. 57, Wallaceburg.

McDonnell, Hugh, H. M. S. "Hughli," British Navy.
Murdock, Wm. J., 44th Battalion, C. E. F.

Moira Encampment, No. 59, Belleville.

Best, Robert M., 34th Battery, C. F. A.
Howes, Samuel, Imperial Army.
McBride, Andrew, Can. Ordnance Corps, C. E. F.
Naylor, Percy, C. E. F. (wounded).

Symmons, Walter, C. E. F.
Thompson, Ritchie, C. E. F.

Central Encampment, No. 60, Essex.

Brien, Dr. J. W., 90th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bowers, Percy, 90th Battalion, C. E. F.
Clark, H. A., C. E. F.
Linton, J. C., C. E. F.
Ranson, A. C., C. E. F.
Slote, Thomas, C. E. F.

Galt Encampment, No. 62, Galt.

Bullock, Alfred J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
*Call, Capt., George W., C. E. F.
Dakin, Sergt. Harry, 11th Battalion, C. E. F.
Deans, Capt. J. M., C. E. F.
Etherington, E. E., C. E. F.
Gray, Lieut. Robert M. M., 71st and 46th Battalions
Halliday, James, 5th Battalion, C. E. F.
Linn, Arnott, C. E. F.
Little, Ernest, C. E. F.
McAllen, W., C. E. F.
Mulligan, Thomas, C. E. F.
Ryerson, S., C. E. F.
Sault, A. E., C. E. F.
Simms, W. G., C. E. F.
Windle, Major A. J., C. E. F.
*Whitendale, F., C. E. F.
Whitendale, F., C. E. F.

Simcoe Encampment, No. 63, Simcoe.

Force, Capt. Walter C., 20th Battalion, C. E. F.
Oak, Norman, U. S. Army.
Gunton, D. D., 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
Thompson, Robert, 133rd Battalion.

Eureka Encampment, No. 65, Carleton Place.

Melliquam, Walter R., C. E. F.
Williams, James E., C. E. F.

Amity Encampment, No. 74, Mount Brydges.

Harris, Walter, 33rd Battalion, C. E. F.

Bracebridge Encampment, No. 75, Bracebridge.

Bailey, Charles H., 122nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Jermyn, Charles E., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
Langford, David, C. E. F.

Superior Encampment, No. 78, Port Arthur.

Barker, Sergt. H. B., 28th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bingham, Corp. H., C. E. F.
Bonsteel, Corp. J. A., 2nd C. E. R. B., France.
Earslake, A. R., C. E. F. (wounded).
Graves, J., C. E. F.
Haywood, M., 13th Reserve Battalion, C. E. F.
McKenzie, J. E., R. F. C., Egypt.
McKinnon, D., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Plenderleith, George, C. E. F.
*Seivers, F., 32nd Battalion, C. E. F.

Loch Lomond Encampment, No. 79, Fort William.

Barnett, F., 44th Battalion, C. E. F.
Cliff, O., 1st Contingent.
Digby, O. T., C. E. F.
Foster, J. B., C. E. F.

Hamilton, W. J., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hayes, H. A., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Kingsinger, F. E., C. E. F.
Mahon, A. A., C. E. F.
Martin, P. W., C. E. F.
Morton, D. G., C. E. F.
Nace, W. B., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Nugent, E. R., C. E. F.
*O'Brien, H. W., C. E. F.
Rusell, George D., 94th Battalion, C. E. F.
Stafford, H., 52nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Whyte, J. S., R. A. F.
Ward, C. H., C. E. F.

Stirling Encampment, No. 80, Stirling.

Pycar, Arthur Nelson, C. E. F.

Lake View Encampment, No. 83, Kingsville.

Scratch, Alvin, Engineers, C. E. F.

Palmerston Encampment, No. 84, Palmerston.

Moorehead, Robert J., C. E. F.
Snell, Harold Albert, C. E. F.

Sovereign Encampment, No. 86, Toronto.

Allison, Henry B., C. E. F.
Mills, Lieut. J. Murray, 2nd Div. Signal Corps.
Paris, George B., 134th Highlanders.
Pearson, Henry C., A. M. C. 4th and 5th Field Amb.

Lisgar Encampment, No. 87, Tillsonburg.

Bowler, A. H., C. E. F.
Buchner, Elgin, C. E. F.
Bertling, Frank, C. E. F.
Higgins, Thomas, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hewer, V. T., 168 Battalion, C. E. F.
Hollingshead, A. A., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Knowles, Charles, 168th Battalion, C. E. F.
Martin, Robert, 133rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Nann, Bruce, C. E. F.
Rouse, Raymond, 18th Battalion, C. E. F.
Weston, R. E., 168th Battalion, C. E. F.

Excelsior Encampment, No. 88, Toronto.

Booth, W. J., C. E. F.
Dickson, John Charles, 48th Highlanders.
Johnstone, A. F., 116th Battalion, C. E. F.
Kimmond, Alex., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
Lee, Lieut. John Gagen, R. A. M. C., C. F. F.
Muir, Charles A., 180th Battalion, C. E. F.
Patterson, Charles E., 2nd Pioneers, C. E. F.
Robinson, Henry, 1st Can. Contingent.
Sawyers, Q.-M.-Sergt. Alexander, 92nd Highlanders.
Stephen, William, 83rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Trail, H. G., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
Worrell, Thomas, 124th Battalion, C. E. F.
Weiss, Q.-M.-Sergt. Arron L., 216th Battalion.

Gananoque Encampment, No. 89, Gananoque.

Applin, R. Ford, 201st Battalion, C. E. F.
Byers, D. H., A. M. C.
Case, Sergt. Robert H., 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Clifford, Joseph Norman, 21st Battalion, C. E. F.
Colton, M. L., 13th Can. Mounted Rifles.
Gardner, Norman R. (P. D. D. G. P.), 5th Field Co., Eng.
Kemp, Roy P., (P. D. D. G. P.) 5th Field Co. Engineers.

McIntyre, J. C. H., 2nd Heavy Battery, C. F. A.
McMaster, Joseph, 32nd Battery, C. F. A.
Munden, Joseph James, 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Scott, J. Elmer, 72nd Battery, C. F. A.
Wheeler, George W., 3rd Battery, C. F. A.
Wood, William D., 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Meaford Encampment, No. 91, Meaford.

Johnston, Karl, Can. Cyclist, C. E. F.
*Jucksch, A. J., 1st Contingent, C. E. F.
Loucks, Fred., Can. Dental Corps.
Walsh, W. Harry, 1st Contingent, C. E. F.

Temiskaming Encampment, No. 92, New Liskeard.

Bishop, Ed. J., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Blackburn, L., 139th Battalion, C. E. F.
Craig, D., C. E. F.
Davis, R. G., 2nd Pioneer's, C. E. F.
Davis, J. R., Tunnelling Corps, C. E. F.
Grant, A. H., 10th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gibbons, G. J., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Gaynor, Joseph, 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hicks, Stanley, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Hoggarth, R., 6th Railway Corps, C. E. F.
Jewell, Asa, 6th Railway Corps, C. E. F.
Labban, James, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Magladery, Capt. Thomas, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Montgomery, W. T., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
McGraw, George, 58th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pearce, H. R., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Pottinger, Harry, 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ross, Stanley, 6th Railway Corps
Simmons, George, Royal Navy.
Thomas, W. E., 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Woodward, P., Siberian Exp. Force.
Welden, Charles, 37th Battalion, C. E. F.
Wonch, E. E., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.

Waterford Encampment, No. 95, Waterford.

Culliford, Thomas E. J., 133rd Battalion, C. E. F.
(wounded).

Imperial Encampment, No. 97, Toronto.

*Allison, P. M., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Atkins, James, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
Allen, A. R., 1st Battalion, C. O. R.
*Black, Richard, 75th Battalion, C. E. F.
Bracewell, E., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Cracknell, A. W., R. F. C.
Clifton, H. K., 1st Signal Corps.
Collins, J. R. N., 3rd Reserves
Cottrell, A. B., Can. Dragoons.
Davis, N. A., C. F. A.
Evans, A., 127th Battalion, C. E. F.
Fearson, A., R. F. C.
Fleming, Wm., C. F. A.
Good, H. C., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Good, R. S. J., 81st Battalion, C. E. F.
Grogan, A. B., A. M. C. (Siberia).
Headen, A. R., 35th Battalion, C. E. F.
Helstrop, F. C., U. S. Army.
Heppen, George, Royal Engineers.
Hopkinson, J. V., "C" Battery.
*Johnston, George, 51st Battalion, C. E. F.
Kay, E. W., U. S. Army.
Keeley, C. B., U. S. Engineers.
Lenden, A., 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Kidd, C., C. F. A.
Mains, Ed., C. F. A.
Maybank, H. C., U. S. Army.

Montgomery, F. J., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
*Manson, Thomas, Can. Infantry.
McAllister, A. W., P. P. C. L. I.
Macdonald, A. C., C. F. A.
McKinlay, J. M., 4th Battalion.
McKinnon, C. H., 4th Can. Reserves.
McLennan, D. J., 198th Battalion, C. E. F.
McNeill, W. H., 10th R. G. Service Battalion.
Padden, H. R., Can. Art. Service.
*Pitts, Fred., 189th Battalion, C. E. F.
Rabjohn, R. T., Can. Engineers.
Rutledge, D. S.
Silvester, Thos. F., 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
Simpson, W. J., C. F. A.
Sinclair, M. J., 22nd Howitzer Battery.
Smith, H. M., 67th Battalion, C. F. A.
*Stewart, Alex.
Tanner, J. F., 134th Highlanders.
Wells, A. R., Imperial Forces.
*Wilcox, Orlando, 92nd Battalion.
Ryan, Wm., 1st C. O. R.

Crescent Encampment, No. 98, Toronto.

Black, Wm. A., C. F. A.
Baxter, F. H., 1st Contingent.
Bizley, Walter, A. M. C.
Crawford, W. J., 182nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Dobson, R. S., 92nd Battalion, C. E. F.
Flett, W., 1st Battalion, C. E. F.
Fletcher, D. J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Guilder, F. A., 1st Contingent.
Griffith, M. T., 126th Battalion.
Hunter, H. M., C. E. F.
Sharpe, Ben., 1st Contingent.
McMannus, S., 1st Contingent.
Nightingale, Alf., R. F. C.
Richards, W., 74th Battalion, C. E. F.
White, W. A., 126th Battalion, C. E. F.
Williams, George, C. E. F.
Woods, Dr. James H., A. M. C.

Sudbury Encampment, No. 99, Sudbury.

Allen, H. F., 48th Highlanders, C. R. F.
Bell, Matthew, 1st Construction Battalion, C. E. F.
Crossgrave, George, Guards, B. E. F.
Crossgrave, James, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, C. E. F.
Cornthwaite, J., C. F. A.
Davidson, William, R. F. C.
Kitchen, Reg., Railway Troops, C. E. F.
Linklater, James, 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Ledingham, John, 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
McCann, E., Forestry Battalion, C. E. F.
McLeod, William, Mechanical Transport, C. E. F.
McMillan, D. F., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
Thomas, I. J., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
Ussher, M., Machine Gun Section, 150th Battalion.

Halton Encampment, No. 100, Milton.

Dockray, James, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.
*Dockray, Joseph, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.
Durnan, William, 123rd Battalion, C. E. F.
Fennimore, James, R. C. D. Battalion, C. E. F.
Fleming, Calvin, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
Maddocks, William, 40th Battery, C. F. A.
Marshall, William, C. E. F.
Paupts, Fred., 14th Battery, C. F. A.
Smith, Harry, 76th Battalion, C. E. F.
Vernon, Thomas, Railway Engineer Corps, C. E. F.

Nikator Encampment, No. 101, Toronto.

Coupland, R. E., Army Dental Corps, C. E. F.

*Coulter, John, C. E. F.
 Dunlop, Dr., R. A., Army Dental Corps, C. E. F.
 Duff, Capt. T. A., C. A. M. S.
 Fraser, John, 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Henshaw, Richard, C. E. F.
 Hynes, A. R., Army Dental Corps.
 Mitchell, H. H., 220th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Parks, D., Mechanical Transport, C. E. F.
 Robb, Capt. William, C. A. M. C.
 Stait, Clarence, 124th Battalion, C. E. F.

Silver Gate Encampment, No. 102, North Bay.

Caley, Gordon A., 15th Can. Battalion, C. E. F.
 Charrette, Harris S., R. A. F.
 Duncan, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Frost, Sidney C., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Gillespie, Chris. C., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Leddingham, John, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCurry, James H., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGaughey, Charles S., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McLachlan, Duncan, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Northway, George, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Shrieve, George F., Can. Heavy Artillery, C. F. A.
 *Souter, Alexander T., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wharram, Frank I., 150th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wyatt, T. Lindsay, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Young, Russell, R., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.

Premier Encampment, No. 103, Toronto.

Beatty, Samuel, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Birch, Edward, 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Clarke, Robert, 95th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lowe, Thomas A., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nicholson, Arch., Can. Field Artillery.
 Robinson, Wm. J., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Stark, George L., 126th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Trivett, Walter F., 122nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Verral, Roy, 204th Battalion, C. E. F.

Peerless Encampment, No. 104, Toronto.

Robinson, W. T., 234th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, James L., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Ryan, Edward, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.

Albion Encampment, No. 106, Toronto.

Holden, John, A. S. C., C. E. F.

Golden Encampment, No. 107, So. Porcupine.

Frisby, Bert, C. F. A., C. E. F.
 Jones, Reg., C. E. F.
 McPhail, A. J., C. E. F.
 Myers, Lieut. F. R., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Nicholson, W., 139th Battalion, C. E. F.
 *Totten, H. A., C. E. F.
 Turner, Alfred, Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Wright, George H., C. E. F.

Argentum Encampment, No. 108, Cobalt.

Croft, Percy K., C. E. F.
 Davies, Joseph H., C. E. F.
 Fraser, George J., C. E. F.
 McMillan, M., C. E. F.
 Ritchie, James, C. E. F.



COL. ARTHUR E. ROSS, M.D., M.P.P., C.M.G.
 (Commandant of Canton Kingston, No 8)
 Who won great distinction for his eminent services
 in the Great War.

Delicatessen

We carry a full line of choice

HOME
 COOKED
 MEATS

Try our pure
 PORK
 COUNTRY
 SAUSAGE

G. DODSON

178 King St. West, Hamilton, Ont.
 Phone Regent 5608

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action

FRONTIER ENCAMPMENT No. 2, WINDSOR

Christopher R. C. Gordon, April 22nd, 1919

BRANT ENCAMPMENT No. 4, BRANTFORD

James Weatherston, January 15th, 1918

George W. Hawken, May 21st, 1918

G. A. Tyrell, May 27th, 1918

BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7, HAMILTON

Sergt. Charles Eggett, April 15th, 1918

James Guthrie, October 3rd, 1917

W. T. Hawkins, November 9th, 1917

Samuel Hawthorne, November 9th, 1918

Robert Mephram, June 29th, 1917

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT No. 8, TORONTO

Edmund Bushell, died on active service, Nov. 9th, 1917

SAULT ENCAMPMENT No. 18, SAULT STE. MARIE

Oren Crowder, August, 1919

Fred Garrison, September, 1917

VICTORIA ENCAMPMENT No. 25, PORT HOPE

Joseph C. Ham, June 14th, 1916

WELLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 31, GUELPH

Robert A. Gordon, Nov. 16th, 1916

PARIS ENCAMPMENT No. 44, PARIS

James Findlay, May 18th, 1918

REHOBOTH ENCAMPMENT No. 50, TORONTO

L. A. Willis, May 24, 1915

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action---Continued

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT No. 55, WOODSTOCK

F. Turner, May 5th, 1917

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, GALT

Capt. George W. Call, May 2nd, 1917

Lieut. Robert M. M. Gray, Sept. 13th, 1918

Sergt. A. Wilson, Aug. 17th, 1918

POINT AUX PINS ENCAMPMENT No. 73, BLENHEIM

Arthur Kelly, May 9th, 1917

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT No. 79, FORT WILLIAM

J. W. McLeod, (Date not given)

LAKE VIEW ENCAMPMENT No. 83, KINGSVILLE

G. D. Bugg, Oct. 15th, 1916

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT No. 88, TORONTO

Harry G. Trail (died of wounds in France) April 15th, 1918

GANANOQUE ENCAMPMENT No. 89, GANANOQUE

Norman J. Clifford, April 9th, 1916

IMPERIAL ENCAMPMENT NO. 97, TORONTO

J. M. Allison, April 23rd, 1915

A. W. McAllister, May 31st, 1916

George Johnstone, Oct. 9th 1916

Orlando Wilcox, May 17th, 1917

Fred Pitts, June 28th, 1917

CRESCENT ENCAMPMENT NO. 98, TORONTO

F. A. Gelder, (Date not given)

HALTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 100, MILTON

Joseph Dockray, P. C. P., Sept. 16th, 1916

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action

FRONTIER ENCAMPMENT No. 2, WINDSOR

Christopher R. C. Gordon, April 22nd, 1919

BRANT ENCAMPMENT No. 4, BRANTFORD

James Weatherston, January 15th, 1918

George W. Hawken, May 21st, 1918

G. A. Tyrell, May 27th, 1918

BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7, HAMILTON

Sergt. Charles Eggett, April 15th, 1918

James Guthrie, October 3rd, 1917

W. T. Hawkins, November 9th, 1917

Samuel Hawthorne, November 9th, 1918

Robert Mephram, June 29th, 1917

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT No. 8, TORONTO

Edmund Bushell, died on active service, Nov. 9th, 1917

SAULT ENCAMPMENT No. 18, SAULT STE. MARIE

Oren Crowder, August, 1919

Fred Garrison, September, 1917

VICTORIA ENCAMPMENT No. 25, PORT HOPE

Joseph C. Ham, June 14th, 1916

WELLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 31, GUELPH

Robert A. Gordon, Nov. 16th, 1916

PARIS ENCAMPMENT No. 44, PARIS

James Findlay, May 18th, 1918

REHOBOTH ENCAMPMENT No. 50, TORONTO

L. A. Willis, May 24, 1915

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action---Continued

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT No. 55, WOODSTOCK

F. Turner, May 5th, 1917

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, GALT

Capt. George W. Call, May 2nd, 1917

Lieut. Robert M. M. Gray, Sept. 13th, 1918

Sergt. A. Wilson, Aug. 17th, 1918

POINT AUX PINS ENCAMPMENT No. 73, BLENHEIM

Arthur Kelly, May 9th, 1917

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT No. 79, FORT WILLIAM

J. W. McLeod, (Date not given)

LAKE VIEW ENCAMPMENT No. 83, KINGSVILLE

G. D. Bugg, Oct. 15th, 1916

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT No. 88, TORONTO

Harry G. Trail (died of wounds in France) April 15th, 1918

GANANOQUE ENCAMPMENT No. 89, GANANOQUE

Norman J. Clifford, April 9th, 1916

IMPERIAL ENCAMPMENT NO. 97, TORONTO

J. M. Allison, April 23rd, 1915

A. W. McAllister, May 31st, 1916

George Johnstone, Oct. 9th 1916

Orlando Wilcox, May 17th, 1917

Fred Pitts, June 28th, 1917

CRESCENT ENCAMPMENT NO. 98, TORONTO

F. A. Gelder, (Date not given)

HALTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 100, MILTON

Joseph Dockray, P. C. P., Sept. 16th, 1916

*Coulter, John, C. E. F.
 Dunlop, Dr., R. A. Army Dental Corps, C. E. F.
 Duff, Capt. T. A., C. A. M. S.
 Fraser, John, 19th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Henshaw, Richard, C. E. F.
 Hynes, A. R., Army Dental Corps.
 Mitchell, H. H., 220th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Parks, D., Mechanical Transport, C. E. F.
 Robb, Capt. William, C. A. M. C.
 Stait, Clarence, 124th Battalion, C. E. F.

Silver Gate Encampment, No. 102, North Bay.

Caley, Gordon A., 15th Can. Battalion, C. E. F.
 Charrette, Harris S., R. A. F.
 Duncan, George, 227th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Frost, Sidney C., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Gillespie, Chris. C., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Leddingham, John, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McCurry, James H., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McGaughey, Charles S., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.
 McLachlan, Duncan, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Northway, George, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Shrieve, George F., Can. Heavy Artillery, C. F. A.
 *Souter, Alexander T., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wharram, Frank I., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Wyatt, T. Lindsay, 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Young, Russell, R., 228th Battalion, C. E. F.

Premier Encampment, No. 103, Toronto.

Beatty, Samuel, 134th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Birch, Edward, 3rd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Clarke, Robert, 95th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lowe, Thomas A., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.

Nicholson, Arch., Can. Field Artillery.
 Robinson, Wm J., 204th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Stark, George L., 126th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Trivett, Walter F., 122nd Battalion, C. E. F.
 Verral, Roy, 204th Battalion, C. E. F.

Peerless Encampment, No. 104, Toronto.

Robinson, W. T., 234th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Ross, James L., Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Ryan, Edward, 4th Battalion, C. E. F.

Albion Encampment, No. 106, Toronto.

Holden, John, A. S. C., C. E. F.

Golden Encampment, No. 107, So. Porcupine.

Frisby, Bert, C. F. A., C. E. F.
 Jones, Reg., C. E. F.
 McPhail, A. J., C. E. F.
 Myers, Lieut. F. R., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 Nicholson, W., 159th Battalion, C. E. F.
 *Totten, H. A., C. E. F.
 Turner, Alfred, Can. Engineers, C. E. F.
 Wright, George H., C. E. F.

Argentum Encampment, No. 108, Cobalt.

Croft, Percy K., C. E. F.
 Davies, Joseph H., C. E. F.
 Fraser, George J., C. E. F.
 McMillan, M., C. E. F.
 Ritchie, James, C. E. F.



COL ARTHUR E. ROSS, M.D., M.P.P., C.M.G.
 (Commandant of Canton Kingston, No 8)
 Who won great distinction for his eminent services
 in the Great War.

Delicatessen

We carry a full line of choice

HOME
 COOKED
 MEATS

Try our pure
 PORK
 COUNTRY
 SAUSAGE

G. DODSON

178 King St. West, Hamilton, Ont.
 Phone Regent 5608

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action

FRONTIER ENCAMPMENT No. 2, WINDSOR

Christopher R. C. Gordon, April 22nd, 1919

BRANT ENCAMPMENT No. 4, BRANTFORD

James Weatherston, January 15th, 1918

George W. Hawken, May 21st, 1918

G. A. Tyrell, May 27th, 1918

BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7, HAMILTON

Sergt. Charles Eggett, April 15th, 1918

James Guthrie, October 3rd, 1917

W. T. Hawkins, November 9th, 1917

Samuel Hawthorne, November 9th, 1918

Robert Mephram, June 29th, 1917

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT No. 8, TORONTO

Edmund Bushell, died on active service, Nov. 9th, 1917

SAULT ENCAMPMENT No. 18, SAULT STE. MARIE

Oren Crowder, August, 1919

Fred Garrison, September, 1917

VICTORIA ENCAMPMENT No. 25, PORT HOPE

Joseph C. Ham, June 14th, 1916

WELLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 31, GUELPH

Robert A. Gordon, Nov. 16th, 1916

PARIS ENCAMPMENT No. 44, PARIS

James Findlay, May 18th, 1918

REHOBOTH ENCAMPMENT No. 50, TORONTO

L. A. Willis, May 24, 1915

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action---Continued

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT No. 55, WOODSTOCK

F. Turner, May 5th, 1917

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, GALT

Capt. George W. Call, May 2nd, 1917

Lieut. Robert M. M. Gray, Sept. 13th, 1918

Sergt. A. Wilson, Aug. 17th, 1918

POINT AUX PINS ENCAMPMENT No. 73, BLENHEIM

Arthur Kelly, May 9th, 1917

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT No. 79, FORT WILLIAM

J. W. McLeod, (Date not given)

LAKE VIEW ENCAMPMENT No. 83, KINGSVILLE

G. D. Bugg, Oct. 15th, 1916

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT No. 88, TORONTO

Harry G. Trail (died of wounds in France) April 15th, 1918

GANANOQUE ENCAMPMENT No. 89, GANANOQUE

Norman J. Clifford, April 9th, 1916

IMPERIAL ENCAMPMENT NO. 97, TORONTO

J. M. Allison, April 23rd, 1915

A. W. McAllister, May 31st, 1916

George Johnstone, Oct. 9th 1916

Orlando Wilcox, May 17th, 1917

Fred Pitts, June 28th, 1917

CRESCENT ENCAMPMENT NO. 98, TORONTO

F. A. Gelder, (Date not given)

HALTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 100, MILTON

Joseph Dockray, P. C. P., Sept. 16th, 1916

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action

FRONTIER ENCAMPMENT No. 2, WINDSOR

Christopher R. C. Gordon, April 22nd, 1919

BRANT ENCAMPMENT No. 4, BRANTFORD

James Weatherston, January 15th, 1918

George W. Hawken, May 21st, 1918

G. A. Tyrell, May 27th, 1918

BURLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 7, HAMILTON

Sergt. Charles Eggett, April 15th, 1918

James Guthrie, October 3rd, 1917

W. T. Hawkins, November 9th, 1917

Samuel Hawthorne, November 9th, 1918

Robert Mephram, June 29th, 1917

TORONTO ENCAMPMENT No. 8, TORONTO

Edmund Bushell, died on active service Nov. 9th, 1917

SAULT ENCAMPMENT No. 18, SAULT STE. MARIE

Oren Crowder, August, 1919

Fred Garrison, September, 1917

VICTORIA ENCAMPMENT No. 25, PORT HOPE

Joseph C. Ham, June 14th, 1916

WELLINGTON ENCAMPMENT No. 31, GUELPH

Robert A. Gordon, Nov. 16th, 1916

PARIS ENCAMPMENT No. 44, PARIS

James Findlay, May 18th, 1918

REHOBOTH ENCAMPMENT No. 50, TORONTO

L. A. Willis, May 24, 1915

In Memoriam

"FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



Killed in Action---Continued

MAPLE LEAF ENCAMPMENT No. 55, WOODSTOCK

F. Turner, May 5th, 1917

GALT ENCAMPMENT No. 62, GALT

Capt. George W. Call, May 2nd, 1917

Lieut. Robert M. M. Gray, Sept. 13th, 1918

Sergt. A. Wilson, Aug. 17th, 1918

POINT AUX PINS ENCAMPMENT No. 73, BLENHEIM

Arthur Kelly, May 9th, 1917

LOCH LOMOND ENCAMPMENT No. 79, FORT WILLIAM

J. W. McLeod, (Date not given)

LAKE VIEW ENCAMPMENT No. 83, KINGSVILLE

G. D. Bugg, Oct. 15th, 1916

EXCELSIOR ENCAMPMENT No. 88, TORONTO

Harry G. Trail (died of wounds in France) April 15th, 1918

GANANOQUE ENCAMPMENT No. 89, GANANOQUE

Norman J. Clifford, April 9th, 1916

IMPERIAL ENCAMPMENT NO. 97, TORONTO

J. M. Allison, April 23rd, 1915

A. W. McAllister, May 31st, 1916

George Johnstone, Oct. 9th 1916

Orlando Wilcox, May 17th, 1917

Fred Pitts, June 28th, 1917

CRESCENT ENCAMPMENT NO. 98, TORONTO

F. A. Gelder, (Date not given)

HALTON ENCAMPMENT NO. 100, MILTON

Joseph Dockray, P. C. P., Sept. 16th, 1916

17

HAMILTON
AUG. 5th
1919.